

Gruesome

David Rothenberg, 13, who was set on fire by his father Charles in 1983.

talks to reporters. David said his father should be kept in prison for the

rest of his life. In March of 1983, Cha-

ries poured paraffin on the bed

Death of a legend

Ava Gardner, seen in this filephoto

with Frank Sinatra, died in London on Thursday. (Reuter wirepholo)

See story on Page 2

decry

Benazir

KARACHI, Jan 26, (Reuter):

Pakistani npposition leaders, cheered on hy over a million peo-ple, denounced Prime Minister

Benazir Bhutto's government as

The rally, billed as the opposi-

corrupt and incompetent today.

tinn's answer to Benazir's claim

of overwhelming popular sup-

port, spread nver a huge area around the tomb of Pakistan's

nunder Mnhammad Ali Jinnah

Benazir herself was lying in

hospital a few kilnmetres (miles)

away after giving birth to a baby

girl yesterday and becomig the

Some opposition leaders

three million people and most

Troops and paramilitary ran-

"We will remove this govern-

nent and we will try all the corrupt ministers," Syeda Abida

Hussain, a prominent woman Member of Parliament, said to

Some of the biggest applause

was reserved for the appearance

of a huge portrait of Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq, the military president who ruled Pakistan

with an iron grip for 11 years.

Weather

nachine-guns to

ble between opposi-ers and activists nf

'akistan People's

gers pat-Alled in trucks with

.. put it at more than 1.5 million.

irst head of government to have

in the country's biggest city.

a child in office.

prevent (

Benazir

nud cheers.

Party.

Matant Super Service Center Tel. 248 8000 Orany of our 51 framen

SATURDAY, JANUARY 27, 1990/JAMADIUL THANI 30, 1410 AH

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Dancin in the streets as Bhutto gives birth to baby girl — Page 9

Storm kills 9

Britain, North Europe devastated

Colombian plane may have run out of fuel

66 die in jet crash

LONDON, Jan 26, (Agencies): Residents of Britain and Northern Europe recovered today from a devastating storm which hammered the region with hurricane-force winds, killing at least 91 people and inflicting hundreds of millions of dollars worth of damage.

The Thursday tempest wreaked most destruction in Britain, where gusts exceeding 100 mph (160 km) blasted down rows of trees, ripped roofs off building and swept vehicles from roads.

Metrolngists reported the deep depression was grinding eastward toward the Baltic states and would probably dissipate into inclement weather when it entered the Soviet Union later today.

Police and news reports in Britain said at least 44 people had been killed, most by

The storm rolled across the English Channel and pounded the Netherlands, leaving 20 people dead. A Danish sailor was confirmed drowned when a trawler sank in the North Sea, and at least seven nther seamen were reported missing and feared dead.

Weather-related accidents claimed 10 lives in Belgium, eight in France and eight in West Germany. The storm — the worst to hit Britain since an Oct 1987 hurricane—also left hundreds nf

people injured across Europe. A police helicopter monitoring traffic in a snowstorm clipped the side of a five-storey apart-ment block and crashed on Wednesday, killing one nfficer and injuring three other people on

board, police said. Strathclyde police said the pilnt of the Bell Jet Ranger helicopter and twn police officers were injured in the crash, one seriously.

All but one British Rail station in the capital were closed yesterday afternoon and the city's subway system was severly disrupted hy fallen tree limbs nn the abovegrnund sections.

Clean-up crews swung into nperatinn throughout the region, with the British military called out to assist civil anthorities in clearing roads and rail-way lines blocked by toppled trees, downed utility poles and debris.

The British Broadcasting Corp. reported remote regions could be cut off for at least one month because local councils were so overstretched. Preliminary damage estimates had rea-ched £800 million (\$1.33 billinn), and some three millinn people remained withnut electricity, it

Most of the deaths were caused by falling trees or collapsing roofs. A giant stone sphere fell through a roof at a school in western Bristol city, killing a 16-year-old schoolgirl, and twn students died at nther schools in

"I think everything is being done that possibly could be done, and people are responding well," Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher tald reporters. "Our deepst sorrows to those whose lives just suddenly changed because of this

terrible tragedy."
Tens of thousands of office workers in London were fnroed to remain overnight in the capital because of cancelled trains, but authorities reported most transport services had been reinstated, many at reduced schedules.

Dutch meteorologists said the storm was the warst to hit the Netherlands in 10 years, and the lowlying region was hammered by winds that crushed cars, destroyed buildings and brought life to a standstill. A spokeswoman for the national insurance information office said the damage would take weeks to appraise, but would probably run into the

hundreds of millions of dollars. The storm sparked a fire at a luxury hotel in the coastal town

nf Noordwijk. Belgian and West German military helicopters worked through the night to pluck 56 sailnrs from a Soviet ship that

police and fire fighters worked through the night fighting stormrelated problems



Two young women hold on to a railing in gale-force winds in Londan. (Rauter wirephoto)

'Martial law'

Kashmir revolt

SRINAGAR, India, Jan 26, (Agencies): Beefed-up government troops strictly enforced a curfew and searched bouses for Muslim separatists today as Iodia marked its 40th anniversary as a republic, witnesses and sources said.

At least 70 people, mostly militant Muslims, have been killed since the government launched a crackdown on separatists in Kashmir last Saturday in an effort to halt escalating violence.

Muslim wouths defied the curfew and burned Indian flags sbortly after

daybreak today. A few hours later, a state government official presided over an anniversary ceremony, but no spectators were permitted to attend.

A spokesman for Kashmir's senior Muslim cleric, Mirwaiz Moulvi Farouq.

said: "It is virtually martial law."

Journalists were confined to a hotel and warned they would be arrested and risked getting shot if they tried to leave it. Telephone calls were disrupted.

In Srinagar, where Muslim crowds have frequently defied the curiew orders confining them to their homes, troops refused to let anyone on the streets. People were ordered to keep windows closed.

Sources contacted by telephone from Jammu, the state's winter capital, said troops conducted house-to-house searches in several parts of Sciences and the said: "tt is virtually martial law."

troops conducted house-to-house searches in several parts of Srinagar and the nearby towns of Ananthag and Baramulla.

Several Muslims youths were detained, the sources said on condition of not

being identified. They said they did not know the exact number detained. At least nine people were shot dead when a small Himalayan town joined a separatist revolt in Kashmir.

Officials said today that security forces opened fire to drive off a crowd of

thousands who attacked their food supply truck as it drove through Handawor.

100 km (60 miles) east of the Pakistan border, on Thursday night.

Witnesses in Handawor said the death toll was higher. One said he counted 10 hullet-scarred bodies in one local hospital.

The militant Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front in a message, relayed

from the loudspeakers of the city's mosques, told Muslims to observe a "civilian curiew" against India's celebration of Republic Day.

crash. I had time to say a prayer. shift morgue on the front lawn of there was no warning from the Azeri action rapped

crew. Suddenly, he said, "it was bumpy. The ladies and kids were

screaming."
"I thought we were going to

Troops sent to smash Popular Front

MOSCOW, Jan 26, (Agencies): Defence Minister Dmitri Yazov said the mass deployment of troops in the Azerbaijani capital Baku was inten-ded to smash the southern republic's powerful Popular Front movement.

COVE NECK, New York, Jan 26, (AP): A Colombian jetliner on a landing approach radioed that an engine had gone out before it crashed in heavy fog and rain, killing at least 66 of 158

people aboard, authorities said

A source close to the crash

probe told the Associated Press investigators said preliminary

indications suggested the plane

Police in Nassau county, site of the crash, said at least 66 people died. Officer Michael Palermo of the Port Authority, which operates Kennedy Inter-

national Airport, said 67 had died. It was not clear if members

of the crew were among the

At least 80 people aboard the

Bocing 707 were injured in the

crash, said Chuck, Degactano of

the New York City emergency

149 passengers and nine crew members when it crashed last

night on its second approach to the airport nn Long Island, east

of New Ynrk City, the airline

"There were bodies nn top nf bodies on top of bodies," said Jeff Race, 26, a New York City paramedic who lives near the

crash scene. He said he was the

dead. Limbs were bent every way

you can imagine," Race said.

of them were still strapped in

their seats. It was just mangled, twisted metal."

The 23-year-old jetliner, more

than 90 minutes late from

Bogota after a stop in Medellin,

Colombia, broke into at least

three pieces. Rescuers arrived to

find bloodied passengers scram-

Jorge Lozann, a 59-year-old

husinessman from Bugnta,

recalled from his hospital bed

bling out of windows.

People were screaming. .. most

"Snine were alive, some were

first rescuer at the scene.

Avianca flight 52 was carrying

ran out of fuel.

medical service.

Izvestia reported today.

Radical deputies in the Soviet Parliament complained their cham-ber had not been consulted on the measure and demanded an emergency debate on Transcaucasia. They criticised the government for failing to quell ethnic unrest and resorting to force instead of negotiat-

They warned the protracted ce threatened the Kremlin's perestroika reforms. Reports from Baku said calm was

gradually returning to the city on the Caspian Sea, where at least 100 peo-ple have died since the troops moved down barricades set up by national-

ists during a week of unrest. In Moscow, a senior Azerbaijani activist was arrested after a raid on the republic's Moscow mission.

Yazov, speaking at a news con-crence yesterday in Bakn, said the Popular Froot had an elaborate structure intent on undermining the communist leadership and seizing

"Our task is not to arrest everyone but to destroy the structure of power which has formed at all enterprises and offices," Izvestia, the government daily, quoted him as saving. This is not a slip of my tongue. I

mean power. They were preparing to seize it and were so sure of their success that ... 24 hours before troops were introduced into Baku, they

Tha Colombian passenger jal seen aftar tha crash. (Reuter wirephoto)

The plane's flight and voice

Anthorities created a make-

recorders were recovered, a

county official said.

A boy identified by a firefighter as Daniel is carried from the crash site of Avianca flight from Colombia to New

York. (Reular wirephoto)

announced a state of emergency."
Yazoy said the Front had 50 taxi
cabs with radios cruising around the Azerbaijani capital of Baku and reporting back Soviet troop movements to a nationalist-con-trolled mother ship in the bay as part of a jerry-rigged but efficient intelligence network.

"According to our estimates, about 40,000 militants armed with submachine guns, rifles of all sorts, machine guns and shotguns are loose in Azerbaijan," Yazov told the even-

(Continued on Page 9)

Film mocks Khomeini, Iran seeks ban

a mansion owned by the parents of tennis star Jnhn McEnroe,

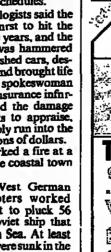
about a quarter-mile from the crash. Bodies were wrapped in

white plastie and lined in rows.

MANILA, Jan 26, (Renter): The Iranian government demanded today the withdrawal from Philippine cinemas of "Naked Gun," an American comedy film the Iranians say mocks the late Ayatollah Khomeini.

"In this film, the great personality of our respected leader has been disgraced," the Iranian embassy said in a protest note to the Foreign Office.

"The embassy expects the Department of Foreign Affairs to stop (the) showing of this film as well as its rescheduling or reshowing in the Philippines," it



sank in the North Sea. At least twn nther vessels were sunk in the turbulent seas, and East German officials reported they had dispatched rescue teams to assist foreign boats endangered in their national waters. West German authorities

evacuated one coastal village threatened by floods from a broken dyke, and thousands of

TEMPERATURE will remain below normal with light to moderate north-easterly wind and clouds will appear. eastery wind and clouds will ap State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 12.00 pm, 2.00 pm Low water: S.00 am, 7.00 pm Sunrise: 6.40 am Sunset: 5.21 pm Maximum tempera Kuwait: 15°C 59°F Failuka: 15°C 59°I Minimum temperatu Kuwait: 4°C 39°F Ahmadi: 6°C 43°F Failaka: 7°C 45°F

nies expected. Kuwait; 16'C 61'F Ahmadi: 15'C 59'F Failaka: 16°C 61°F Maximum humidity recorded: Luwait: 67 per cent

Ahmadi: 60 per cent Failaka: 60 per cent

The official, identified as Revolutionary

NICOSIA, Jan 26, (AP): Security guards shot

dead four gunmen aboard a domestic Iran Air flight, foiling a hijacking, Tehran Radio repor-

ted today.

The broadcast quoted an official of the inter-

nal security force, whose agents overcame the hijackers, as saying the men were armed with hand grenades and Colt pistols in yesterday's

Guards spokesman Alireza Afshar, said the hijackers had taken a crew member of the plane hostage in an attempt to force the pilot to fly the

plane to Israel or Iraq.
The radio said the bijackers were "American agents whose attempts to hijack an Iranian airliner were foiled."

Iran Air Flight 133 was on a flight from Shiraz to the port city of Bandar Abbas, the

It said the hijackers attempted to take control of the plane about 90 miles (145 kms) from

Shiraz, in southern Iran. The crack internal security force, whose agents fly on every Iran Air flight, said all four hijackers were killed in a shoot-out with agents

None of the passengers were wounded and the plane returned to Shiraz after the attempt, the radio reported.

Iranian security guards kill four hijackers in mid-air shoot-out It said a team was trying to determine the

identity of the gunmen. A guard statement quoted earlier by the radio escribed the hijackers of Flight 133 as "mercenaries of America," a catch-all phrase for opposition groups fighting to overthrow the

Several Iran Air jets were hijseked to Iraq during the 1980-88 Gulf war.

In Muzaffarabad, Pakistan, thousands of angry Kashmiris marched through the capital of Pakistan-ruled Azad Kashmir today calling for an Islamic holy See Indian Republic Day story --- Page 9 On the occasion of its 14th anniversary, 1/4/12/15 **Today TODAY** වැනි කලම්නෙ ශ්රී (afinia) picacantly suspticed lev new priese within a sector set in co-eperation of th Zaina Contro. Al-Salmiya - Al-Nugra and Al-Fahaheel.

— Local maxi skirtKD 1.900
 Suit for ladies, three-piece,
Lebanese KD 3.900
— Chanel localKD 0.900
— Jeans skirtKD 0.750
— Lebanese dress jeansKD 1.500
Chanel Trico LebaneseKD 4.900
— Lebanese shirtKD 2.900
We have in stock more than 15,000 pleces!
and the second s
TO THE STATE OF TH

TEST THE LEW CALFARENCE STATE OF STATE Provide the contract of the co

\$3 million damages

Woman sues Shatner

LOS ANGELES, Jan 26, (Reuter): A woman who claims to have been the companion of 'Star Trek' star William Shatner for more than five years sued him on Wednesday for \$3 million in damages, alleging fraud and deceit.

In a lawsuit filed in Los Angeles Superior Court, Vira Montes, 28, said she was Shatner's companion, confidante and homemaker and helped him with his career from Soptember 1984 until earlier this month.

In return for giving up her career as a medical assistant, Shamer agreed to provide her financial support, Montes alleged.

Shamer, the stalwart Captain James T. Kirk of the USS Enterprise in the television series, was oot immediately available for comment.

WANTED **Qualified Salesmen**

A leading Kuwaiti Company has vacancies for qualified salesmen for its branches all over Kuwait in the foodstuff field with the following requirements:

- 1. Minimum high school education 2. Experience in the same field
- 3. Transferable work permit
- 4. English language is an advantage

Please call for an appointment on: Tel Nos. 4841716 Marketing Manager 4836046 Asst. Marketing Manager 4848744/4849007 Operator

Ava Gardner is dead

World's most beautiful woman

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): Ava Gardner, the actress who turned her back on Hollywood after winning rave reviews as one of the most beautiful women in the world, died yesterday at the age of 67 in a London hospital.

A spokeswoman for her agent in Los Angeles, Jess Morgan, said Gardner, who lived in self-exile from Hollywood for the past 22 years, died of pneumonia. Friends said that when she moved to England a few years. moved to England a few years

ago, it restored her sanity.
Hollywood mourned Gardner as stars and directors paid tribute

to the actress. Former president of the US, Ronald Reagan, a personal friend, said in Los Angeles she was "a great star who gave us all so many wonderful moments on

Mickey Rooney, who heard the news in Florida, said his ex-wife's death had left him bereft. "My heart is broken with the loss of my first love," the 69-year-old actor said. "The beauty and magic of Ava will forever be in all

Bingo Day 5

of our hearts." Gardner, the star of such films as 'Barefoot Contessa,' 'The Night Of The Iguana,' 'Mogambo,' 'The Snows Of Kilimanjaro, and Pandora And The Flying Dutchman,' was treated in hospital for pneumonia when she visited Los Angeles in October 1986.

A tough-talking lady who repeatedly fought her studio, Hollywood friends remembered stories of her late-night parties and her failed marriages to Rooney, band leader Artie Shaw

and singer Frank Sinatra. Gardner was once described as "the world's most beautiful animal" because of a series of sultry, sexy roles in Hollywood. Her last film was "The Priest Of Love" in 1980, a movie based on

the life of writer D.H. Lawrence. Gardner maintained through her life that she was a victim of her sexy image and said she "was never really an actress. None of us kids that came up through the studio system were. We were just good to look at.

into living a life, that was as happy as she wanted to be." Gardner herself once said, "I was never the world's greatest actress but still, it's all I know

"Every time I tried to act they

stepped on me. That is why it is

Joseph Mankiewicz, who directed Gardner in 'The

Barefoot Contessa,' one of the

actress' biggest hits, said of her, "if something came along, she did it and she enjoyed it.
"I don't think Ava ever put

body and soul into her perfor-

mances. She put body and soul

such a goddamn shame."

She was born Lucy Johnson on Dec 24, 1922, in Smithfield, N.C., where she liked to run barefoot and climb trees with her brother and three sisters. When she was 17, she visited a

sister in New York whose husband, a professional photogra-pher, took hundreds of pictures and sent some to a MGM talent

According to an unconfirmed anecdote, a studio official said after her first screen test, "she can't act. She didn't talk. She's sensational. Get her over here,"

Promoted as a screen sex goddess, she made a huge splash in 1951 with her marriage to Sin-



Actress Ava Gardner, shown in this 1951 publicity photo, died on Jan 25 of pneumonia at her home in London, She was 67. (Reuter wirephoto)

Filmmaker Coppola files for bankruptcy

SANTA ROSA, Calif, Jan 26, (Reuter): Francis Ford Coppola, director of the "Godfather" and 'Apocalypse Now'yesterday filed for Chapter II bankruptcy protection for himself and his production company, Zoetrope Productions of San Francisco.

The Zoetrope filing lists debts as \$28.9 million and assets as \$22.2 million. Coppola, listed as the sole director of Zoetrope, also filed for himself doing business as Sophia Properties and Niebum-Coppola estate. His debts were listed as \$6 million on assets of \$3 million.

The perition was filed with the US Bankruptcy Court in Santa Rosa, 58 miles oorth of San Francisco and the

nearest major town to Coppola's home in Rutherford

A Chapter | 1 filing allows a business to reorganise and get new financing under the supervision of the court while

debtors are held at bay.

It is oor yet clear what the filing means for the 'Godfather, Part III,' now in production. Coppola's lawyer,
Michael Ahrens, could not immediately be reached for

since Coppola's unsuccessful attempt to open a studio in Hollywood.

24 K PANDA GOLD COINS SHOW YOUR LOVE AND RESPECT, AND AND MAKE AN EVER LASTING GIFT... GOLD COINS LASTS FOREVER .

Oriental Pearl Souk Al Multaheda, Tel. 2442174

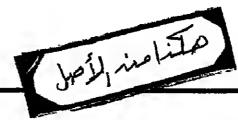
Fall to the temptation of our Thai Corner and experience MERIDIEN enchanting elegance and tasty Thai cuisine. For those that can't be tempted our regular lavish buffet awaits you. KUWAIT For Reservations Call: 2455550 ext. 941 11. 11. 12. Safar 13127 Kirwait, Tel: 3455550

Swissair, your ticket to the world: Liberté, fragernité et audité.

The three best alternatives to arrive in Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles, Nice, Paris or Toulouse: With the liberty provided by the total luxury of Swissair's First Class, or the fraternity of Business Class, where business people are in a class by themselves, or with the high quality of service in our Economy Class. Every Tuesday and Thursday from Kuwait. Via easy - transit Geneva or Zurich. Quelle classe!



DHL PROMISE: To collect your package within one hour and Laserscan the details into our worldwide Lasemet computer confirmation system. To have shipment delivery details available at your local station by 2.00pm on the day of delivery through our Lasemet computer system.



Laurent steals the show

Montana flops

PARIS, Jan 26, (Agencies): Yves Saint Laurent won a long standing ovation as he waltzed down the runway kissing models after a show of summer haute conture featuring clean, colourful classics as only he can make them.

The crowd's enthusiasm contrasted with Tuesday meht's debut of ready-to-wear wizard Claude Montana as haute conturier for the celebrated House of Lanvin, a sad moment in which Montana seemed

Many had predicted that Montana would win the "Golden Thimble" award for his first hante couture

But a panel of international journalists picked the grey-haired Rabanne instead, praising a gimmicky show which featured slinky black leather dresses with laced-up decolletes and shiny lame sheaths held together with golden chains.

Collecting the prize for the first time, Rabbanne predicted fashion in the 1990s would become more

"There's going to be a return to feminine eroticism, but the stress will be on women's natural hodies and not on artificiality, he said after the ceremony in Paris's Baroque town hall.
"Yves Saint-Laurent was

nore to the couture point," said ashionable Paloma Picasso. "I loved his evening wear, with so inany ideas and such fabulous colour combinations, as usual."

Saint Laurent's day wear was striking and wearable. It centred on sharp white, ivory or navy ottoman or shanting suits —

including sleek pants or short skirts with tailoured jackets. Disregarding fashion critics who tell him to discard shoulder pads, Saint Laurent still shows his daytime clothes neatly padded out to give shape. But the biouses underneath have softer shapes in scoop-necked satin or organza models, with cap or

He dedicated many models to past or present entertainment stars. Some looked downright odd, like the frog-buttoned black gazar coat over a pants suit dedicated to Rita Hayworth.

But his homage to his home in Morocco was a simple white satin sheath topped by a stun-Engineered by master embroider Francois Lesage, it was an extravaganza of mirrored

sequins, beads and crystals.
In easy-to-wear daytime lines,
Saint Laurent turned out a soft midnight blue silk chemise dress with big white battons and several silk shirtwaists in jungle-

His faultless use of fabric and colour went from slinky little cream satin "mademoiselle de Paris" short tea dresses to a fresh blue plaid organdy dance dress with puffy sleeves and deep

Montana, by contrast, lacked the elegant elaboration of haute

"It was pure Montana," Ellin Saltzman, corporate fashion director of R.H. Macy Inc., com-

nented tersely.

Not that the clothes were bad;



(Right) Norwagian designar Par Spook waves to spectators at the end

(Above) French designer Givenchy presented this draped crepe dress

over lean linen pants. But the poor reception would seem a setback for Midland Bank which took over Lanvin last year and chose Montana to lead the couture creation. Some

Infocenter now offers SCQ



Courses offered:

— Introduction to SCO Xenix

SCO Xenix training

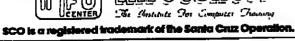
courses

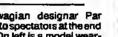
- Basic SCO Xenix System Administration
- Supporting SCO Xenix
- Tailoring SCO Xenix (Shell Programming)
- Using SCO Professional (Multi-user Spreadsheets)
- FoxBASE+ (Programming for Multi-user) applications)
- C Programming

For registration and enquiries, please contact:

The Training Administrator. Tel: 2450531/2, 2450281/2 Location: Al-Futouh Center, 3rd floor, Opp. Saihiah Complex.







of the show. On left is a model wear-ing a white floral lace bridal gown.

they had Montana's original tonch, and the great ready-to-wear creator of blousons put on lots of them in luxury fabrics such as pink-lined copper satin

observers thought Montana had done better collections under his

The billowy white short gazar "trench coats" had Montana cachet. Brown and eartby colours like khaki, tobacco, chocolate and clay were featured

in luxury fabrics. Montana based his silhouette on lean pants and jodhpurs, with most interest in the toppers like a striped sequined shortie duffel coat over navy shorts.

But the audience looked mainly perplexed, with some sniffing that the combinations just did not make a couture look. Rich clientele who usually love Lanvin are unlikely to go for the austere evening wear, with spider web see-through effects on top.

However, lovely late-day ideas in fabulous fabrics were paraded at the young conture House of Lecoanet-Hemant.

The clothes were form-fitting, with clever draping, insertion of elaborate lace touches under waistlines, lashings of white organza on colours or skirt flounces adding dashes of fun.

A typical sexy cocktail outfit paired an asymmetrical fitted jacked over a tiny lean coloral

Designer Didier Lecoanet also worked with new raffia lace trim and gold braid effects in the bright outfits. Other summery touches came in the mother-of-



Spanish designer Peco Rabanne is presented with the

Golden Thimble award for best spring and summer heute

couture collection at a ceremony at Paris's town hall.

this nff-the-shoulder 'African mask' top with a layered raffia skirt at the show.

pearl shell embroideries. With some cutouts revealing skin for summer, plenty of bouncy evening wear with short skirts in front and train effects in back, the festive outfits in hight organza, brocade, taffeta faille and gazar were truly worthy of the haute couture label.

The clothes, costing many thousands of dollars per outfit, are mainly for show. About 2,000 women regularly buy couture, meant to power the fashion houses' and other products, from

accessories to perfumes. French designer Emanuel Ungaro abandoned his obsession with flowers on Tuesday and wallowed in pure colour.

AKRON, Ohio: A woman has been arrested for the 45th time for eating in restaurants without paying. police said Wednesday.

"She's well-known to us. I really don't know what to do. We keep

arresting her," said police Set William Blaydes. Blaydes said Lavern Miller, 26, of Akron, was arrested Tuesday night for allegedly running up a \$48 restaurant tab, then saying she

couldn't pay for it. She was charged with theft previous, a felony meaning that the person had been convicted previously on a theft charge. A theft previous charge carries a maximum penalty of 18 months imprisonment and a fine of \$2,500 said Kathrys Frazzini Calver, chief assistant

prosecutor for the city.

A preliminary hearing was set far
Feb 2.

Blaydes said Ms Miller has been convicted for theft at least once for not paying the tab, but most of the restaurants where she has been arrested didn't want to press

charges.
"If you nwn a restaurant and someone came in and ate food and didn't pay, is it worth your time to press charges, to come off work and follow through?" he said. "And the courts look at it and say, gee, all she did is eat a meal. You can't sent her to (jail) just for that."
But this time, the manager says

he'll prosecute. The woman had out paid a bill there at least one other

"During the evening, she even bought drinks far other people," Loudio said. Ms Miller was being held no \$2,500 cash hond, officials said.

WESTAMPTON, New Jersey: A Siberian husky that mauled to death a S-day-old baby girl has been destroyed, ufficials said Wednesday.

The 13-year-old dog, named Bandit, was put to sleep Tuesday at the request of the infant's parents, said Louise Cox, manager of the Burlington County Animal and Rabies Control Centre. The dog will be tested for rabies.

Authorities said the dog entered the infant's nursery and pulled Anna Lynn Pagliare of Florence from her crimb oo Sunday. The infant, born Jan 16, died from a broken neck. Animal shelter officials said the dog appeared jealous of the child,

who was brought home from the hospital Friday. Ms Cox said the shelter is also secking a home for the couple's 12-year-old female Siberian busky. Only the male dng was involved in the attack. (AP)

PAWTUCKET, Rhode Island: Have a healthy baby and win a prize that's the message behind the healthy baby lottery, an effort to get women in the US state of Rhode Island to seek prenatal care early in

their pregnancy.

A community group and a hospital in the city of Pawticket with a 15,000 grant from the March of Dimes Charlty — will kick of the lottery Feb 1.

The programme seeks to encourage women, especially poor women, to seek health care in the first three months of pregnancy, when the foctus is especially vulnerable to damage from drugs. disease and poor diet.
"We know ni on other

programme in the country like this," said Dr Larry Culpepper of the hospital's department of family medicine and the Brown University

The lottery is noen to any woman who is less than 12 weeks pregnant, lives in the city of Central Falls or Pawtucket, and seeks prenatal care

from a doctor in one of those cities.

Up for grabs will be six monthly prizes ranging from \$25 to \$100, with winners' names drawn from entry forms women fill nut in their doctors' offices.

Wamen who keep all doctor's appointments throughout their pregnancy will be eligible for a \$500 grand prize award every six months. If the two-year project is successful, the lottery may be expanded statewide, Cuipepper said Tuesday.

From the March of Dimes Funding, \$7,000 will go toward prizes, and the rest for administration and publicity. The agency, which fights birth defects, chose Pawtocket and Central Falls because of the high concentration of poor people and minorities. (AP)

MADRID: The poet, writer and scholar Dameso Alonso, director Emeritus of the Royal Academy of

the Spanish Language, has died after a long illness, a family member said Thursday. He was 91. Alonso, who had suffered from

respiratory problems for the last three years, died late Wednesday at his home, said the family member, who asked not to be identified. A poet of the so-called 'Generation of 1927' that included

Federico Garcia Lorca and Rafael Alberti, Alonso also was considered among the finest scholars of Spanish literature and one of the country's finest living writers of

literary essays.
In 1978, he was awarded Spain's Miguel de Cervantes Prize, considered the Nobel Prize of the Spanish language.

His best known works included the volumes of poetry "Pure Poems, Poems of the City," (1921) and "The Sons of Anger" (1944) and his collected poems "Man and God" (1955). (AP)

Groups oppose standardised tests in schools included in multiple-choice tests has prevented students

WASHINGTON, Jan 26, (AP): Leaders of more than four dozen US education, parent, and civil rights groups said standardised, multiple-choice tests should no longer be

used to measure student performance.

Those tests should be replaced with "performance-based assessments" that provide educationally useful information to parents, schools, communities, and gover-

nments, the group said.
"The testing craze had damaged the quality of nur schools," said Monte Neil, associate director of Fairtest of Cambridge, Massachusetts, which is spearheading the

"Low-income and minority-group children have been particularly harmed. Teaching the narrow content

included in multiple-choice tests has prevented students from learning higher-order thinking skills."

Gregory Anrig, president of the educational testing service, the Princeton, NJ firm that produces several popular tests for college-hound students, said be disagrees with the "blanket rejection of multiple-choice tests."

"They remain a valid, efficient and inexpensive means to measure certaio important aspects of student achievement," he said in a statement.

"In simply call for abandonment of a proven and econnmical method of measurement is to go forth with noe of education's hands tied behind its back, and impede the timely progress that all Americans desire for our schools."

PEOPLE AND PLACES

Topless picture of Anne

x 6/

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): British auctioneers said yesterday they had withdrawn a painting depicting a topless Princess Anne embracing her now-estranged husband, Mark

Phillips, from a major sale.
The 1973 picture of Queen Elizabeth's daugther was the work of Lawrence Isherwood, who courted controversy by painting celebrities with what he imagined were their

Auctioneers Phillips told reporters they were withdrawing the painting because of 'apparently difficult times' for Princess Anne and her hus-

On Monday, the 39-year-old prin-cess denied banner-headline reports in British tabloid newspapers that she was planning to divorce Mark

The auctioocers' managing direc-tur, Boh Gowland, said: "Frankly I have oo idea whether this painting would cause uffense or not. The made simply in avoid the possibility

Coleridge biographer wins Book of the year

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): A biographer of English romantic poet Samuel Taylor Coleridge won Britain's richest literary prize this week.

Writer Richard Holmes was presented with the £22,000 (536,000) Whitbread Book of the Year Award fur his "Coleridge: Early Visions" at

a celebrity dinner in London.

The book won wide acclaim for its insight into the life of Coleridge. best known for the poems "Kubla Khan" and "The Rime of the Ancient Mariner." Holmes has also written a biography of the poet Shelley. The prizewinning book was selected from an initial field of more than 400 in five categories: biography, first navel, novel, children's navel and

of it having done so."

Isherwood, who died last year aged 72, paioted the picture io the year Princess Anne married Mark Phillips. It was banned by organisers of an Isherwood exhibition and was

auction.
"We have informed the vendor and apologised for any inconven-ience which might have been caused." Gowland aid "The picture will be returned to her and she is, of course, at perfect liberty to sell it



Featuring The Russian Ballet Company of Moscow with Bolshoi Star Soloists VYACHESLAV GORDEEV



available at the cinema all days. A spectacular extravaganza of 37 artistes from USSR. Combining star-soloists and celebrity performers. An all-new cast presenting a fantastic new programme of famous pieces from light classical ballet.



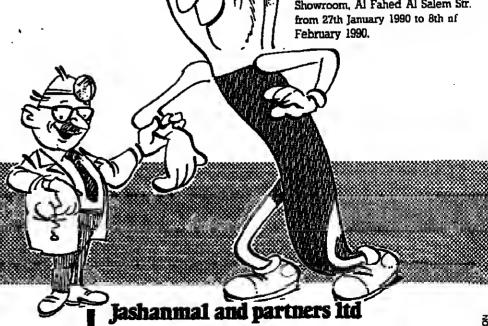


Kuwait National Cinema Company

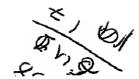
Tickets: KD 6/-, KD 9/-, KD 15/- per seat

DR.SWATCH is in town!!

Dr. Swatch will polish the glass of your Swatch Watch and make it look like new for just KD I .-. This service entitles you, a free guard or a band. Dr. Swatch will be in Jashanmal Showroom, Al Fahed Al Salem Str.



Kuwait Tel.2420071/2



Van Gogh up for auction

A painting by Vincent van Gogh, loaned to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in 1984, will leave tha museum te be auctioned for an expected price ot up to \$50 million Christie's Auction House says

The painting, "Portralt of Dr Gachet," is from the collection of Siegfried Kramarsky, a German-born New York banker who died in 1961. It is being sold-by a trust created

Museum director Philippe de Montebello said he was not surprised that such a painting was headed for the auction

Aids

drug

tests

announced yesterday.

works:

A synthetic compound has been

shown in laboratory experiments

to prevent reproduction of the

Aids virus, US researches

The compound, a man-made peptide called U-81749, appears to block the final stage of a

process the Aids virus uses to

reproduce itself in human cells. It

works in a different way than

AZT, or zidovudine, which

attacks an earlier stage in the life

cycle of the virus:
"It (U-81749) drastically slows down and reduces the

number of mature viral particles

you get in an infection," said Leonard Post, director of infec-

tious disease research at Upjohn

Co., the pharmaceutical firm

At present, AZT is the only

that developed the compound.

anti-viral drug that has been proven to help fight Aids in humans. Still, there is no cure for

the deadly disease.

Post said the new compound

works by inhibiting the action of

protease, an enzyme used by the

Aids virus to process proteins

mature HIV particle.

the Aids virus.

said Moss.

viral particle does not mature.

Infectious Diseases, said the

Upjohn research has demon-

strated a new vulnerable point in

work is that we are now attacking

another target in the HIV virus,

"The major significance of the

"The reduced tax advantages to collectors and the increased sale potential are a combination that is irresisti-

ble to collectors and fatal to museums," he said. The pottrait of Dr Paul-Ferdinand Gachel was painted

Gacheta practitioner of homeopathic medicina, was Van Gogh's physician and a friend of impressionist pain-

six weeks before Van Gogh committed suicide in 1890, It will be auctioned May 15, almost precisely 100 years

ters. The doctor, an artist himself, is shown seated at a table, head in hand, with what Van Gugh called "the broken-hearted expression of our time."

Van Gogh painted a slightly large version with less detail and flatter colours. It hangs in the Musee D'Orsay in Paris.

Body shapes, health linked

Pears are better

BOSTON, Jan 26, (AP): It's healthier to be shaped like a pear than an apple, and now experts believe they know why: cholesterol levels are

Researchers have long noticed that folks with fat posteriors tend to have healthier hearts than those with hig stomachs, but the reason for this was unclear. A new US study offers a possible explanation. It shows that people

with beefy hips and trim waists have higher levels of a protective form of cholesterol called HDL than do those with potbellies and small behinds.
"When patients come in, we advise them to lose weight," said Dr

Richard E. Ostlund Jr. "This paper suggests that more important than that is how the fat is distributed." His study, conducted with healthy elderly people, found that dif-

ferences in people's HDL cholesterol levels. Ostlund's study, conducted at Washington University School of Medicine, was published in yesterday's New England Journal of

HDL - High Density Lipoprotein - is the so-called good cholesterol. The more people have in their blood, the lower their chances of heart attacks. Women typically have higher HDL levels than men. As

they grow older, women also tend to put on weight around their hips. while men are more prone to larger bellies. Experts have long suspected that differences in sex hormones might explain the HDL disparity between men and women. However, the new study suggests that body shape, not sex, could be the key factor. It found that pear-shaped men tend to have high HDL, while apple-

shaped women have lower HDL. 'It's not how fat you are; it's where the fat's located," said Ostlund.

"The fat around your hips, the good fat that women have, is predominantly subcutaneous fat," or just underneath the skin. "But the fat you have in your belly is intra-abdominal fat. The difference is where the blood supply of those two areas drains." Tummy fat surrounds the intestines, and its blood supply drains directly to the liver, he said. "The liver is sensitive to things that fat cells

put out. The metabolism of the liver may be changed because of the intra-abdominal fat," including the liver's production of HDL. The blood from hip fat does not drain directly to the liver and so has less impact on the way it works, he said.



italian students rally

Policeman clash with students during a demonstration at Bologna University late Jan 24. Italian students are demonstrating in several universitias against a project of reform of educational system proposed by tha Italian Minister for Sciantific Research Antonio Rubarti. (Reuter wirephoto)

Trump feels guilty but proud of wealth

Billionaire would be happy living in a studio apartment

CHICAGO, Jan 26, (UPI): Billionaire Donald Trump says he feels guilty about his wealth and would be happy living in a studio apartment.

But he also says he will build the world's tallest building on Manhattan's west side no matter what and believes his name on a building adds hundreds of dollars a square foot to its market value.

In other observations in an interview in the March issue of Playboy magazine, Trump said:

— Jesus Christ and Mother Teresa had greater egos "than you will ever understand."

- A violent revolution is in store for the Soviet Union. - The Japanese "donblescrew" the United States econ-

— American society will "rot away" unless the death penalty is brought back swiftly. A "kinder, gentler America"

will cease to exist. "I do have a feeling of guilt," Trump told Playboy. "I'm living well, and I like it. I know that many other people don't live par-ticularly well. I do have a social

He said be has given away substantial sums to charities and

High-priced debut

BOSTON, Jan 26, (UPI): Smoking sharply boosts a woman's chances of having her first beart

attack but the risk drops back to normal within about three years after she kicks the habit, resear-

The finding in the New

England Journal of Medicine

offer the most definitive evidence yet for women about what had

long been known for men: quit-

ting smoking quickly reverses the

"The more, they smoke the

greater the chance of having a heart attack. That's the bad

news," said Boston University's

Lynn Rosenberg, who led the

study. "The good news is if they

quit smoking that increase in risk

will dissipate pretty much within

three to four years after they quit.

So they should quit as soon as

Many previous studies have

found smoking sharply increased the risk of having a

heart attack for both men and

women and that the risk dropped

quickly in men. But there has

been little research after the ben-

efits of quitting for women,

Rosenberg and her colleagues studied 910 women who were hospitalised after their first heart

attack and 2,375 women hospitalised for illnesses unrelated to

smoking in Massachusetts,

Rhode Island, Connecticut and

Women who smoked had

more than 3 1/2 times greater risk of suffering their first heart

attacks compared to women who

had never smoked, and that risk

increased with the amount

smoked each day, the researchers

While smokers' heart attack

risk remained elevated after they

quit smoking, the risk decreased

steadily after about the first year

and had dropped to that equal to women who had never smoked

by about three years after they

The risk dropped for women

regardless of their age, the

amount that they had smoked or

the length of time they had

smoked, the researchers said.

The findings are especially

important because tobacco com-

panies have been targeting their

advertising campaigns at women, who now smoke at

about the same rate as men,

Rosenberg said.

had quit, the researchers said.

heart attack risk.

they can."

Rosenberg said.

New York

found.

Lamborghini manufacturers announced about a \$40,000 increase

starting next February, when the Italian automakers, new exotic car the

Diablo, makes its North American debut. Tha \$180,000 48-valve sports

otherwise tried to help the disadvantaged. Trump also said his ostentatious lifestyle is not entirely for

his personal gratification. People understand the (118room) ĥouse in Florida is business," he said. "I use it very seldom. I could be happy living m a

studio apartment. "Oh, come on,' the interview replied.

"I mean it," Trump said. "The houses, the planes and the boats are just investments."

Still, he made it clear he knows he has an ego and made it plain he

has no intention of lowering his

ambitions. "Every successful person has an ego," he said.
"Every successful person?

Mother Teresa? Jesus Christ?" Playboy asked. "Far greater egos than you will ever understand," Trump

replied. Asked about opposition to his plans for a "Trump City" on the Hudson River in Manhattan, he

said: "Ill build it, though it may not be now." From a marketing point of view, Trump said, "putting my name on buildings is a plus. "I'm

now building Trump Palace, and

if I called it something else, I would get hundreds of dollars less per square foot."

Trump said he does not want to be president, although he has firm ideas about how the country should be run, including a strong, dependable military and strict imposition of the death

penalty.
"I like George Bush very much, and I support him, and I always will," he said. "But I disagree with him when he talks about a kinder, gentler America. I think if this country gets any kinder or gentler, it's literally going to cease to exist."

Sunspots linked with flu outbreaks

NEW YORK, Jan 26, (AP): An overactive sun may trigger major infinenza outbreaks on earth, an analysis says, but an influenza expert suspects the idea doesn't really shed much light on the dis-

The analysis suggests that peak sunspot activity and flu pandemics occurred at about the same time mally often from 1761 to 1893 and from 1919 to 1979.

Sunspots are dark markings of varying sizes that show up periodically in the sun. On average, the number of sunspots peaks about every 11 years.

The proposed "simspot-flu con-nection" is described in a letter to the editor in yesterday's issue of the journal Nature by British astronomer Sir Fred Hoyle and colleague N.C. Wickramasinghe.

The idea had been advanced in 1978 on the basis of a smaller set of data, they noted.

Solar activity peaks when the number of sunspots peaks, they said.

"Electrical fields associated with intense solar winds can rapidly drive charged particles of the size of viruses down through

Likely

But epidemiologist Paul Glezen of the Influenza Research Centre at the Baylor College of Medicine in Houston said the idea "doesn't sound too likely."

Influenza viruses have a fatty covering that is not very stable outside the body, so it is "hard to imagine that a virus particle could be floating around for a very long time in the atmosphere and remain viable," he said.

There are many other attractive suggestions about what causes influenza pandemics, he said, so "I don't think we have to hypothesize that they come raining down from the atmosphere."

Dr Larry Schonberger, a viral disease expert with the Centres for Disease Control in Atlanta, said he was not swayed by the British

"I don't think you need to go to something like sunspots to explain influenza outbreaks" Schonber-

The CDC officials also noted that in some of cycles, the flue epidemic appeared as much as four years before the peak in solar activity. "If you are really trying to find an association, it looks like in about half of these cases the influency 'canned' the cases the influenza 'caused' the sunspots," he said.

As of Jan 19, the CDC said justuenza outbreaks had been reported in 15 states and there appears to be a "unawing" in fin activity. The national oceanic and atmospheric administration recently predicted the latest 11year peak in sunspot activity would occur in February.

Dr Gary Noble, writing in basic and applied influenza research, said Italians used the terminfluenza as early as the 14th century "to describe the 'influence' of stars and planets and later to des-cribe "influenza di freddo" — the affinence of the cold — on the epidemic behaviour of influenza."

"However, the exact influence

on influenza epidemiology, if any of such factors are uncertain,"

Noble added.

biotechnology firm, said yesterday they had identified a biological inhibitor of Interleukin-1 (IL-1), a hormone produced by the immune system in response to mjury or infection.

Diabetes 'hurdle' solved: Scientists have apparently solved a daunting puzzle about diabetes. that could eventually lead to better ways to treat a disease that affects 10 million Americans and many more people worldwide, it was reported in Boston. Researchers determined most of the excess sugar in

Heart attack risk drops 3 years after quitting

Good news for female ex-smokers

the blood of diabetics and non-diabetics is stored in the muscle as a substance known as glycogen identifying for the first time the primary location of

the third sugar.

The rescarchers also determined patients with the most common form of diabetes — oon-insulin dependent diabetes — produce glycogen at about half the rate as non-diabetics, and there is a significant delay is that storage.

The findings should help refocus research to the muscle to determine why patients with non-insulin dependent diabetes fail to dispose of glucose normally, the researchers said. If the defect could be identified and corrected it would provide a better way to treat the disease they said.

to treat the disease, they said.
"I think it's important," said Robert Shulman, a professor of molecular biophysics and and biochemistry at Yale University school of medicine in NewHaven, Conn., who led the research.
"Instead of looking through the whole universe of the latest and the second of the second of

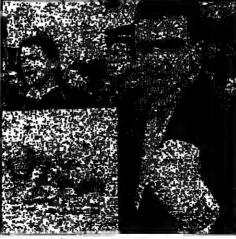
the human being we can focus on the pathway of the muscle," Shulman said. (UPI)

Inherited blindness cause found: The genetic cause of a form of hereditary blindness which causes the retina to degenerate has been identified, medical researchers said on Thursday in London.

Retinitis pigmentosa strikes about one in every 4,000 people worldwide, making it one of the main causes of blindness. The disease progresses from mittal night blindness and loss of peripheral vision to total loss of sight, with no known cure.

Doctors at Harvard Medical School in Boston, led

by Eliot Berson, reported in the scientific journal Nature that mutation in the genetic code for a protein that determines eye pigment was found only



'To abort is to kill'

Anti-abortion demonstrators protest carrying a sign that reads, "to abort is to kill, even if the cadaver is very small — Yes to life" outside a courtroom in Pampiona, Spain Jan 24, where a trial of three doctors, accused of illegally performing an abortion in 1986 began on Jan 24. (Reuter wirephoto)

Chemotherapy-

For a fracting with next my

vali driving licerice

GLET A STEEN OVER FUR HIM

car is the world's fastest car, according to the Chipser Corporation

which owns Lamborghini. (Reuter wirephoto) 90

hort cure

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): Winnen suffering from breast cancer responded just as well to a shortened period of chemotherapy as those receiving long-term treatment, according to a British study reported today.

Currently patients who suffer from advanced

breast cancer are kept on a cootinued regimen of chemotherapy, even after remission, because it is not known how long the treatment should be

continued to receive maximum benefit.

Researchers at Newcastle General Hospital in northwest England said they found no difference in the relapse rate between patients who stopped or continued treatment. Also, tumour cells not destroyed by the first few treatments may have developed a resistance to the drugs.

"Our finding suggest a cost-effective and less

toxic way to treat advanced breast cancer ... which has major implications for cost, resource allocation and toxicity of therapy," the researchers said

in patients with retinitis pigmentosa. Meredithe Applebury of the University of Chicago's eye Research Laboratories said in an accompanying article that treatment or gene repair is still out of the question for the disease, despite the

discovery.

"Meantime, one form of (retinitis pigmentosa) can be diagnosed specifically, which means that those who have a 50 per cent chance of passing on the defect to their children can now be offered accurate genetic

AHA goes ahead despite threat: The US government threatened legal action Wednesday against a food labeling programme by a private health group, saying it could mislead consumers. But the group, the American Heart Association, decided to so a head with the programme

to go ahead with the programme.

The Food and Drug Administration said in a letter that the food labeling programme could be "risking regulatory action." It said there is a "very real possibility that the FDA would find one or more foods under your programme to be misbranded." meaning they might carry misleading labels.

The programme, known as Heartguide, is an ambitious effort by the heart association to make consumers smarter shoppers by identifying products low in saturated fat, total fat, cholesterol and sodium.

Products tested and approved by the association, for a fee, would carrie a supplied made and approved. for a fee, would carry a symbol made up of a red heart and a check mark.

The heart association is proceeding with its launch of the programme Monday, however. "We've already talked to the companies" participating in the programme, "they are in," said a heartguide spokeswoman, Jamy Poth.

woman, ramy roon.

But the next phase of the programme, in which cereals, cheese, cookies, pasta, salad dressings and other foods will be included, has been put on hold to negotiate further with the FDA

"We all knew that something was coming" from the FDA, said John Cady, president of the National Food Processors Association, which has vigorously opposed the programme. (AP)

Researchers find protein that inhibits inflammation and could stop arthritis

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): Researchers have isolated a protein that inhibits inflammation, a discovery that could lead to the first drug to halt the progress of

rheumatoid arthritis. A group from Synergen, a Colorado

The hormone stimulates inflammation

such as redness, swelling or pain — a desired reaction in some situations — by attaching itself to a receptor on the surface

In a healthy system it is held in check by similar but benign antagonists which reach the receptors first, blocking the spread of the hormone.

When the ratio of IL-I and its antagonists is imbalanced, a whole host of inflammatory diseases can result, including arthritis, colitis and asthma.

The Synergen researchers, reporting in the scientific journal Nature, said they were able to pinpoint the gene that contains the instructions for the antagonist

They found that it is very similar in structure to IL-1 and is even produced by the same cells.

Thus, unlike such anti-inflammatory drugs as steroids, only disease processes involving IL-1 should be affected by the introduction of the antagonist. Patients

taking a drug based on the activator should suffer much fewer side effects as a result, the researchers said.

There is currently no treatment that can halt the progress of rheumatoid arthritis, a chronic disease that causes inflammation and stiffening of the joints and can eventually leave its victims crippled.

Arthritis sufferers often take steroids, an anti-inflammatory drug that only

relieve symptoms and can have serious side effects if taken for a prolonged period.

Cory urged to call early polls

Public demand rises

MANILA, Jan 26, (UPI): A group of senators filed a resolution today calling for early presidential elections, citing a popular clamour following a bloody coup attempt last month. Authored by Senator Ernesto

Maceda; the resolution proposed the amendment of the constitution to advance elections for president, vice president and members of the Senate and the House of Representatives from May 11, 1992, to Nov 11, 1991. Senators Rene Saguisag, Jose

Lina and Ernesto Herrera endorsed the resolution filed in the 23member Senate.

The resolution said that following the Dec 1-9 coup attempt against President Corazon Aquino, "a strong public clamour has emerged calling for an immediate snap election." prices of prime commodities, shortage of transportation facilities and the communist

It cited unresolved problems of graft and corruption, spiraling

The resolution also said the

holding on May 11, 1992, of simultaneous elections for national, provincial and town officials requiring the writing of at least 47 names on the ballot. was "impractial, cumbersome

and time-consuming."
At least 119 people were killed and more than 500 wounded in the uprising last month, the sixth in Aquino's nearly four years as

Mutineers accused Aquino of nefficiency and corruption. Under the 1987 constitution, Aquino's term is due to expire June 30, 1992.

Maceda's resolution was introduced one week after an unannounced visit by US Deputy National Security Adv iser Robert Gates, which sparked speculation that he came to urge Aquino to call a snap

Gates denied the speculation and said his mission was to reaffirm support of Aquino and enhance her efforts to promote political stability.

REQUIRED Sales Engineeer

For a leading company in the field of petroleum equipment. Should have the following:

- minimum two years' experience in semarketing and promoting principals petroleum products.

 valid driving licence transferable residence

ike

ap

-_--

 $\{\cdot,\cdot\}$

<u>+</u>-1-

We offer challenging job with an attractive benefits package.

Qualified candidates to send resume with a recent

PERSONNEL DEPT. REF. SE P.O. BOX 4098 SAFAT 13041 KUWAIT



Happy Birthday Agulno

Presidant Corazon Aquino receives a birthday cake Jan 25 from tha townspeople of Catbalogan in the central Philippina island of Samar. Aquino visited

tha poverty-stricken region to celebrata har 57th birthday. (Reutar wiraphoto)

Arms to rebels worry Manila

We're watching: C-in-C

MANILA, Jan 26, (UPI): The Philippines armed forces chief said yesterday he was disturbed over attempts by communist rebels to secure arms from North Korea and said the military was watching the situation carefully. Gen. Renato de Villa told a

Rotary Club meeting authorities have not yet confirmed if arms from North Korea have actually been landed in the country. He confirmed a military statement that documents taken.

from a captured top rebel leader showed that Philippine guerrillas forged an agreement in the fall of 1987 with North Korea to provide arms in exchange for information on US military facilities in the country.

The documents, which were

released Wednesday, were taken from Wilma Tiamzon, a polit-buro member of the outlawed Communist Party of the Philippines, who was arrested during a raid on his suburban apartment

Asked to comment on news reports of arms shipment from North Korea, De Villa said, "I agree with you that these are disturbing reports ... (but) we are not ready to confirm that arms ahve actually been shipped."

He said the last foreign arms shipment to the outlawed Com-munist Party of the Philippines and its military arm, the New Peoples Army (NPA), was from China in the early 1970s. He said in 1980 authorities discovered some 300 rifles intended for the rebels from an unidentified foreign country.

"Since that time up to the present, we have not confirmed or verified or even gotten accurate reports that large firearms shipments have been landed in the Philippines," De Villa said.

We do acknowledge and we do not deny the fact that that remains always to be a distinct possibility in the light of our difficult geophysical situation.

weighted to mention has be

Aquino declares waron

poverty

CATBALOGAN, Philippines, Jan 26, (AP): President Corazon Aquino, visiting one of the Philippines' most impoverished and rebel-infested islands, yesterday declared "total war" against poverty and urged Filipinos not to rely too much on foreign aid.

Aquino flew to this capital town of western Samar province, 528 kms (330 miles) southeast of Manila, to launch the Samar island development programme, the first project to be financed by a US-initiated international aid

plan for the Philippines.
Among about 5,000 people listening to Aguino's address at the provincial gymnasium were US Ambassador Nicholas Platt, Japanese Ambassador Tsuneo Tanaka and envoys from other countries participating in a joint foreign aid programme for the Philippines.

Hardship "As we launch today the Samar island development programme, I decime foday a total war on poverty, the president said. She said the modernisation of

other parts of the Philippines becomes an embarrassment when juxtaposed with the snail-paced alleviation of the hardship of life in this part of the country.

"As in the other war that you country, there is also much that is at stake here," Aquino said, refer-ring to the government's battles against a communist insurgency and matinous troops who launched a coup attempt from Dec 1-9.

Western Samar is one of three provinces on the island, the third largest in the Philippines. Many landless farmers and impoverished forest dwellers in Samar have joined the 19,000-member com-munist New People's Army, which has been fighting for 20 years to establish a Marxist government in the Philippines. Many landless farmers and impoverished forest dwellers in Samar bave joined the 19,000 member communist New People's Army, which has been fighting for 20 years to establish a Marxist government in the Philip-

A government report said 77 per cent of families on the timberper cent of families on the timber-rich island, which has a population of about 1.4 million, live in abject poverty, and about 38.5 per cent of the people are malnourished and eventually die from curable dis-

The projects in the development programme include livelihood assistance for about 24,000 people, wheel buildings, a potable water The projects in the develo school buildings, a potable water system and a road network to link

the towns on the island. Aquino released 57 million pesos (\$2.7. million) for the

Roberto Villanneva, chairman of the co-ordinating council of the Philippine assistance programme, said the programme will receive about 1 billion pesos (\$46.5 million) from the \$3.5 billion pledged by the United States, Japan, France and other countries par-

ticipating in the aid plan.

I appeal to the people of Samar, you must win this war. For Samar is a microcosm of the big-ger war on poverty we must fight in our country," Aquino said.

TO LET

Furnished flats Three bedrooms, three

bothrooms, two bedrooms, studios, with VCR. Telephone and satellite dish American/European systems.

AL ORMAH Real Estate **Establishment** Tel. 5733456-5718382

NPA bombs USIS

(Reuter): Suspected communists rebels on Thursday threw a bomb at the US Information Service office in the southern Philippine city of Davao, police

Before hitting the two-storey building housing the USIS office, the attackers hurled a grenade at a police outpost eight kms (five miles) away, damaging a jeep, and bombed and shot at a government communications

No one was injured in the co-ordinated attacks, the second guerrilla raid in Davao in a

Earlier police reports that said the USIS office was also shot up were incorrect, the military said "It was just a small bomb and the building where the USIS office was located suffered only slight damage," US embassy spokesman Jerry Huchel said.



Rotting in jail

Anti-US bases Irish clargyman Shay Cullen views the jail in the Commis sion on Immigration and Deportation in Manila Jan 25 atter a governmant prosecutor demanded his arrest when city officials where the base is located asked for his deportation for standering Filipino honour. (Reuter wirephoto)

The communist New People's Army, which demands the removal of US military bases from the Philippines, has killed six Americans in ambushes on

the northern island of Luxon over the past two years. The attacks have prompted increased security around

PIA moves closer to you

From 27th January, 1990, we are moving to Al-Rashid Building on the crossing of Fahad Al-Salem Street and Ali Al-Salem Street. Our Sales office is at Shop numbers 9 & 10, on the Ground Floor and Our Administration and Accounts Office is on the Mezzanine Floor in the same building.

Our Telephone numbers given below will remain unchanged.

MANAGER	2428784
SALESPROMOTION	2428796
ACCOUNTS	2428798
TICKET OFFICE	2421940
PRESERVATION:	2421043
	2421044 2421045
	2401268

NOW ITS LOT MORE EASIER TO REACH US!



P.O. BOX 3926 — SAFAT, 13040 — KUWAIT.

The Modern Airconditioning and Refrigeration · Company requires the following maintenance staff:

- 1. HVAC: Foreman, mechanic, operator and boilers operator
- 2. ELECTRICAL: Foreman and electricians
- 3. PLUMBING: Foreman and plumber
- 4. GENERAL: General mechanic and diesel generator mechanic and helpers for all above trades

Applicants should deliver their applications to our head office in Salhiya at Ghazi Fahad Al Nafisi Building — mezzanine floor (beside Salhiya Complex) Tel. No. 2439471



REQUIRE

Experienced Advertising professionals to work in our inhouse creative unit.

SENIOR ARTIST

Candidates should possess 3 — 5 years experience in the creative side in an Advertising Agency and should be well versed in all aspects of creative services. Strong communication skills and ability to manage multiple projects within deadline constraints are essentials.

COPYWRITER

Candidate should be well organised and creative skilled in writing long and short copy. Must have a degree in Advertising, Journalism or a related field with minimum 3 years copywriting

Interested candidates with transferable residence should forward bio-data enclosing copy of recent photograph within 7 days to the following address: The Personnel Manager Al Mulia Group, P.O. Box 177,

13002 Safat Kuwait



The United Arab Emirates University **Foundation Year Program**

The United Arab Emirates University located in Al-Ain, United Arab Emirates, announces staff positions in its new Foundation Year Program to begin in September 1990. This new interdisciplinary program will be taught primarily in English using the most modern technology and methodologies. Individuals with the following backgrounds are encouraged to apply:

- * English Language Teaching
- * Mathematics
- **Computer Applications**
- **Development of Basic Skills**

APPLICATIONS FROM MARRIED COUPLES ARE ESPECIALLY **ENCOURAGED**

Salaries and Benefits:

- Salaries are competitive and are based on experience and education (Note: The United Arab Emirates has no income tax).
- Housing and utilities are provided along with a one-time furniture allowance.
- Annual round trip air tickets for appointee, spouse and up to three children under 18 years of age.
- Education allowance for children in accordance with University regulations.

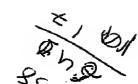
Application Procedures:

- A complete Curriculum Vitae
- Copies of all transcripts
- Names, addresses and telephone numbers of three professional references
- Letter of application

To: Director, Personnel Department The United Arab Emirates University P.O. Box 15551 Al-Ain

United Arab Emirates

Successful applicants will be notified of the place and date of interview.



Noriega voodoo to ward off Bush

WASHINGTON, Jan 26, (UPI): The "cocaine-like" substence found in a Panama City house frequented by Manuel Noriega was really a "food concoction" for witchcraft with the names of President George Bush, Ronald Reagan and others written on them, Pentagon officials said.

The army at first thought it was 50 pounds (22 kg) of cocaine

— possible proof that Noriega was involved in drug trafficking before the Dec 20 US invasion of Panama that had to the general's Panama that led to the general's ouster and later arrest by US authorities.

On Tuesday, the Pentagon reported that tests conducted by the army's central investigation division concluded the substance was not cocaine. But defence officials were at a loss to identify the material, and the Pentagon's criminal investigation division was not talking. The Washington Post said

CID officials reported the substance was tamales. The Pentagon denied it was tamales.

A Pentagon statement late Wednesday said that army officials on Dec 21 found 10 "oblong packages of e white, granular substance, each wrapped in green banana leaves with e string tied around them in a refrigerator in e house frequen-ted by Noriega. "The substance looked like a

white powder while in the refrigerator. However, once it was taken out of the refrigerator, it melted. It was discoverd to be combination of lard, corn meal and farina --- a food concoction," the statement said.

Pentagon officials said it was believed to be a paste-like "binding material" that is used in voodoo rites.

Inside several of the wrapped items, not all, were pieces of paper with names written on them. The names found on pieces of paper inside the wrappings were Ronald Reagan, George Bush, (Senator) Jesse Helms, Congress of the United States, (former Secretary of State George Shultz, Senator (Alfonse) D'Amato, Clifford Alexander, Baena Slares," the official said.

On Dec 22, army Col. Mike Snell, commander of e US infantry task force, told reporters his troops had found 50 pounds (22 kg) of cocaine in a house frequen-ted by Noriega at Fort Amador, a military base used jointly by US and Panamanian forces before the US invasion.

The two-storey building was inhabited by e Brazilian woman believed to be Noriega's "sorceress' and became known among US soldiers as the "witch

house Snell said some of the substance was found wrapped in benana leaves inside a refrigerator. "We're sure it's cocaine." he was quoted as say-

ing. Gen. Maxwell Thurman, commander of the US Southern Command based in Panama, later repeated the allegation increasing the amount, saying that 50 kilos (110 pounds) of cocaine belonging to Noriega had been found. A kilo equals 2.2

The Pentagon, however, said Thurman was wrong and the amount found was 50 pounds (22

Noriega, who surrendered to US forces on Jan 3, is in jail in Miami awaiting trial on federal drug-trafficking and racketeer-

ing charges.

Federal prosecutors asked a judge to adopt strict secrecy rules for classified documents in the Noriega drug trafficking case, including fingerprinting and security checks of all the attor-

The request came Tuesday, two weeks after government lawyers tangled in court with a Noriega co-defendant's attorney who sought classified information about a US electronic eavesdropping facility in Panama

Bush offers no indemnity

Panama dead mourned

WASHINGTON, Jan 26, (AP): US President George Bush on Wednesday said he mourns the "loss of innocent civilians" due to the US invasion of Panama. But he is not expected to offer any compensation for their families in his Panama recovery

package.

The White House will likely announce the package — a combination of grants, loans and encouragement for private assistance - this week, sources said.

If so, Vice President Dan Quayle could take the specifics with him to discuss with the new Panamanian government when he visits there this weekend.

"We're going to be discussing their requirements and our resources," said Quayle's Press Secretary. David Beckwith. However, he said he did not know if the formal package would be readied.

Quayle is travelling to Panama after ettending the Saturday presidential inauguration in Honduras. His mission is to urge recognition by other govern-ments for the US-installed Panamanian government and to try and soothe the anger among Latin

nations caused by Bush's military invasion.

Asked about the possibility of compensation for

civilian deaths, Bush sidestepped the question on Wednesday, telling a news conference, "I'm not sure of the details on the aid package because ... I haven't signed off on it yet."

He added: "I mourn the loss of innocent civilians in Panama or anywhere else ... you have to try to help repair the wounds, repair the damage."

One likely component of the package will be assistance to rebuild homes that were damaged in the Dec 20 invasion, officials said.

Other items that have been discussed include

helping Panama pay off its \$543-million foreign debt pushing other nations to also help Panama and offering loans to businesses that were destroyed due to the invasion, looting, or the past US sanctions against the government of deposed leader Gen.

Manuel Antonio Noriega.

The United States has increased its military patrols in an effort to check a crime wave sweeping the capital and surrounding areas, a spokesman for the US Southern Command said.

"There was already some talk of setting up vigilante groups. The additional US security should stop that," the spokesman said yesterday.



Children of a lesser nation

Panamanian children who lost their homes during the US militery invesion of Paneme on Dec 20, smile to the photographer before lunch time at a refugee centre in the Albrook area of Panema City Jen 25. US President George Bush said \$500m from a \$1b eid package to rebuild Panama's economy would be used in humanitarien essistance for housing and public works. (Reuter wirephoto)

Liberian hunt for rebels

Few left alive

ABIDJAN, Ivory Coast, Jan 26, (AP): Liberian soldiers are killing hundreds of civilians in their searchand-kill mission for rebels, medical workers and diplomats said yester-

day.

They tell really horrendous entire stories of soldiers spraying entire villages with 50-calibre machine guns," said a Western diplomat who requested anonymity. Bullets from such heavy weapons tear huge holes

The diplomat and Ivorian sources estimate at least 500 civilians have been killed in Liberia's eastern

Nunba County since soldiers were deployed to halt a Dec 24 rebel incursion.
"The refugees say there are not many wounded people because the soldiers slaughtered so many," said

the diplomat. He visited the refugees Tuesday with Ivorian government officials, aid workers and other diplomats from nations giving food, medicine amd money to alleviate a food shortage. Officials also fear the possibility of disease outbreaks caused by an ongoing stream of refugees estimated yesterday to number more than 60,000. Between 12,000 and 15,000 other Liberians have sought refuge in Guinea, the diplomat said. Guinea, the diplomat said.

At the Ivorian border village of Danane, refugees dasb into hiding in forests when they hear the deadly staccato of machine guns traumatised by the combat and wat-ching some of their relatives being killed," said Claude Regnier, a French adviser to the Ivorian govern-ment who heads a committee coordinating aid to the refugees.

"They are still in shock. When the gunfire starts, they rush to the forest and come out of the bush only when it stops," He said in an interview.

Haiti will lift state of siege

Radical political leader missing

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Jan 26. (Reuter): In an apparent bid to appease Haiti's biggest foreign aid donors, military ruler Prosper Avril has announced plans to rescind a five-day-old state of siege today after virtually crushing his opposition.

Avril told an impromptu news conference yester-day that he would go ahead with a presidential election scheduled for October.

Asked when he would lift the 30-day state of siege declared last Saturday, Avril said: "I think tomorrow." State-run television later reported that Avril would address the nation this morning.

The government has imposed blanket censorship on news broadcasts and rounded up dozens of politicians. Many were beaten and at least six were

Foreign diplomats said Avril appeared to be caving in after facing condemnation from the United States, France and Canada - Haiti's traditional aid sources.

But some opposition sources said that even if the state of siege is lifted today, 24 days earlier than planned, the repression is likely to continue. Western diplomats said Avril's decision to lift the

emergency decree was calculated to reopen the door for future US aid.

Until the crackdown, Washington had been on the verge of resuming some of the aid that had been suspended following an election day massacre in 1987, a US official said.

A radical political leader was reported missing

Rockefeller Guerre, head of the leftist Union of Patriotic Democrats Party and an outspoken critic of Avril, was reported missing by his wife.

Drug lords free all hostages

BOGOTA, Jan 26, (Reuter): A group of Colombian cocaine-traf-fickers said yesterday, they had freed the last hostage they held and would soon turn over their supply of bombs as a peace gesture in the drog war.

In a statement delivered by a businessman freed after a 15-day abductinn, the Extraditables, widely identified with the Medellin eceaine cartel, reiterated their desire for unspecified "guarantees."

The Extraditables, so-named because they are sought by the United States to face drug char-ges, said if they were provided with such guarantees, they would give details about hostages held by other kidnappers in Medellin and the surrounding area.

The statement was delivered by

businessman Juan Pelaez Soto, owner of a chain of car parts stores who was found yesterday morning chained to a garden fence in an affluent district in Medellin, police said.

Pelaez Soto was the sixth hostage freed since January 17, when the Extraditables offered to end cochine exports, free all hostages and turn over their arms in return for maspecified constitutional and legal guarantees. At the th

began, police believed drug lords were bolding up to 20 hostages.

The Extraditables declared allout war on the Colombian establi-abment on August 24, six days after the government launched a tough crackdown on cocaine production and trafficking. More than 200 bombings were attributed to them.

Atthough the government rejec-ted negotiations with the group, President Virgilio Barco noted on Saturday that the country's laws had room for flexibility. He did not claborate.

The Extraditables' statement also blamed police for carrying out a massacre last Saturday outside the town of Gomez Plata, in which 12 youths, aged 15 to 29, were found shot dead at a luxurious weekend retreat. It said the killers belonged to an elite police commando group and judicial police groups stationed in Bello, a Medellin suburb.

The Extraditables also blas a few unidentified police for kid-napping and in their statement asked whether the government would investigate and jail these policemen.

The army announced yesterday that it had seized an arsenal that had belonged to Medellin drug lord Jose Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha, who was killed by police on December 15. In the raid east of Bogota,

toops found 45 rifles, more than 700,000 rounds of aummention and 40 kg (90 pounds) of dynamite, the army said.

Meanwhile a Long Island man was sentenced to 25 years in prison, fined \$50,000 and ordered deported for taking part in a

deported for taking part in a multi-million dollar Medeilin, Colombia, drug cartel that ran a "massive drug consuracy."
Judge John Keenan of US district court in Manhattan, who

handed down the sentence yesterday to Pedro Charria, 35, a Colombian national, explained his stiff action as an attempt to stem "the cancer eating at America that has to be stamped out."

Rodriguez is shown handcuffed in Bogola after

his extradillon from Spaln on drug trafficking

charges. (Reuter wireshoto)



Prop up Chamorro call

US President George Bush on Wednesday called on the Democratic and Republican political parties to give money to the candidacy of Nicaraguan Violeta Chamorro, who is running against President Daniel Ortega in the upcoming elections.

He also called on tha parties to conduct fund-raising among their own donors for Mrs Chamorro. Bush's letter of request, released at the White House on Wednesday afternoon, caught both the Republican National Committee and the Democratic National Committee by surprise.

Tha Damocrats will not likely accommodate the ident's request, said DNC spokesman Mike McCurry. An American polling company predicted Wednesday Ortega will win the upcoming presidential elections by a landslide over opposition candidate Violeta Chamorro.

"Ortega has a majority of the votes and holds a considerable advantage over Chamorro, 51 per cent (Io) 24 per cent. Minor perties will gain 8 per cent of the vote, and 16 per cent of the voters are undecided," Stanley Green-berg, president of the Boston-based Greenberg-Lake Polling Firm, sald during a news conference.

Chamorro, publisher and director of the opposition daily La Prensa, will present the 14-party coalition the United National Opposition, or UNO, against Ortega of the San-dinista Front of National Liberation, or FSLN, in the spcoming Feb 25 national elections. In addition to choos-Ing e president, Nicaraguans are also scheduled to elect new members of the legislativa body, the national assem-

bly.
Picture shows Ortega during a campaign rally. (Reuter wirephoto)

NEWS IN BRIEF

Africa

Zimbabwe denies hand in plot: Zimbabwe's top official in Zambia Thursday denied allega-

we's top official in Zambia Thursday denied allegations that his nation's president supported a plan to
overthrow the government in Zambia.

Charges that Zimbabwe's President Robert
Mugabe supported a 1988 coup plot were unfounded
andwould not harm relations between the two southern African nations, said Andrew Metwa, Zimbabwe High Commissioner (ambassador) in Lusaka.
The allegations were made by a state witness in a
high court treason trial Wednesday and received
detailed coverage in government and ruling partyowned Zambian newsoapers. (AP)

owned Zambian newspapers. (AP) Lagos military appoints: The Nigerian military government is appointing senior civil servants to run the two political parties it has created

to contest elections during a transition to civilian A government statement issued Thursday said the civil servants will be responsible for administering the two parties during their first few months of opera-tion. Their jobs will include handling the registration

of members of the two parties. The parties will elect their own officials in June.

President Gen. Ibrahim Babangida has repeatedly said the military will make sure that former politicians, whom it blames for creating the conditions that required the military to take power, will not become leaders of the new process.

become leaders of the new parties. (AP) Detention decree amended: President Gen. Ibrahim Babangida signed a decree Thursday in Lagos reducing the military government's power to

detain people without charge.

The decree, imposed in 1984, permitted three senior officials of the government to order the detention without charge of people deemed to be security threats. It allowed detentions of up to six months, and

the orders could be renewed.

The new decree limits detentions to six weeks, at which time they can be renewed but must be reviewed by a panel made of government officials, religious leaders, a retired judge, a representative of the Nigerian Bar Association and others. (AP)

Black American girls banned: South African authorities have refused to enroll two black American girls in a whites-only school, despite a request backed by the US embassy to waive race

regregation rules, the girls father said.
"Every morning my kids want to know why they are not going to school. How do I tell a six-year-old that she cannot go to school because she is black,"

that she cannot go to school because she is black,"
Andrew Chirwa said.
Chirwa said he would fight the ruling by the
minister responsible for white education, Piet Clase,
that Titani, 11, and Kondwani, 6, could not go to
Rustenburg Junior School in the Cape Town suburb
where they live because they were black.
He said he could not afford to send his daughters,
born in the United States and US passport holders, to
non-racial private schools. State schools are racially
segregated by law. (Reuter)

segregated by law. (Rearter)

Foreigners liable for bride price: Foreigners may soon have to pay for their black Zimbabwean brides, a top law officer said Wednes-

day in Harare.

Attorney General Patrick Chinamasa said the hopeful husbanus would most likely have to pay the traditional African "bride price" under proposed changes to laws covering the powers of tribal chiefs in this southern African nation. Bride price is usually paid in cattle, recoverable if

the woman proves barren, as well as cash, clothing and household goods. (AP)

Stuck with bills

hone scam

MORRIS TOWNSHIP, New Jersey, Jan 26, (UPI): Someone in Brazil has Mike Novello's number — and has given the New Jersey computer, programmer inches thick telephone bills that have totalled more than \$80,000 since June. But's spokesman for AT and T in Basking Ridge said yesterday that Novello will not be held. liable for the calls and that AT-and-T is likely to

be stuck with the bills.
"There's a lot of crafty people out there and that's why we have an FBI-like force at AT-and-

T," spokesman Harry Baumgartner said.

Before his troubles began, Novello's bills were usually under \$35. He makes so few long-distance calls that MCI, his regular carrier, recently billed-

Novello cancelled his New Jersey Bell Calling Card as soon as he received an unusually large bill and remembers using it only once in 1987 to tell bis parents be had just become engaged.

Latin America

2 held for stealing meteorite: Two US 2 field for Steaming meteorite: Two US citizens, one a world renowned geologist famous for collecting and selling meteorites, have been detained in Argentina for trying to steal a 33.4 tonne meteorite, a provincial judge said on Wednesday.

Robert Haag, a 33-year-old geologist, and photographer Jeffrey William Smith, 31, both from

Tucson, Arizona, were arrested on Monday near Campo Del Cielo, some 1,020 km (630 miles) northwest of Buenos Aires, as they attempted to transport the world's third-largest meteorite across provincial borders in a truck.

borders in a truck.

Provincial judge Alicia Inez Sias de Roblero told
Renters the two and one Argentine who assisted them
were being held but would not elaborate. (Reuter)

Luder resigns in dispute: President Carlos Menem on Thursday is to name a former top side as defence minister, replacing the minister who resigned because Menem sided with the army chief of staff in a dispute over whether the general bypassed Luder's

anlbority, Menem's spokesman said.

Spokesman Humberto Toledo said Menem would appoint Humberto Romerog to replace Italo Luder,

appoint Humberto Romerog to replace Italo Luder, who resigned Wednesday.

Analysts said Luder's resignation was more a reflection of his poor standing with Menem than of problems within the armed forces.

He was the unsuccessful Peronist candidate for president in 1983 and backed Menem's opponent in the party primary last year. After Menem won the presidency in May and Luder became defence minister, he was forced to accept Gen. Isidro Caceres as army chief instead of the general he wanted. (AP)

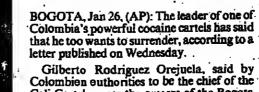
De Mello appeals for help: President-elect Fernando Collor de Mello of Brazil pledged Thurs-day to work to reduce the nation's foreign debt hat stressed be cannot accept payment terms that will worsen conditions for Brazilians.

Collor de Mello, speaking to US business leaders during the first stop of a 20-day international tour, said Brazil is mired in the worst economic crisis of its

He also said he is encouraged by economic and political reforms in Eastern Europe, but urged the

international community not to overlook the problems in Latin America that require urgent atten-

Cali cartel chief offers to surrender



Cali Cartel, wrote the owners of the Bogota daily El Tiempo and offered to face an extradition request from the United States. However, he said that the merits of the US request would have to be judged under Colombian law.

Thet presumably means that Rodriguez does not accept the validity of President Virgilio Barco's decree allowing extraditions to the United States and that the extradition request would heve to be acted upon by e Colombian judge.

Rodriguez' letter was published in a front page story on Wednesday.
His request comes while Colombians are

agonising over whether to believe the sincerity of a surrender offer from the world's biggest

Mandela reveals peace strategy

JOHANNESBURG. Jan 26, (Reuter): A Cape Town newspaper published yesterday what it said was Nelson Mandela's peace plan for South Africa, the first major policy statement by the nationalist leader since he was jailed 27 years ago.

South Africa's outlawed African National Congress (ANC) has backed the policy statement by Man-dela, and asked him to continue talks with the government, an activist source said today.

The source, a close friend of Man-dela's who asked oot to be named, said the policy statement, which was published in South Africa and abroad, was authentic. "It was handed to (former-president P.W.) Botha when they met in July last year," the source said. He said it was similar to but not the

same as a proposal that Mandela sent to ANC colleagnes at the movement's exile headquarters in Lusaka, Zambia, last week. There may have been some relinements along the way, but broadly the published documents still represents Mandela's views," he said.

la the plan, which the left-wing paper South said it had received from sources in London, Mandela urged negotiations between the white minority South African government and the African National Congress (ANC) as soon as possible.

Earlier yesterday, a letter from Mandela was made public in which he reiterated his support for matonalisation of mines, banks and other major industries in South Africa. The statement in South said: "At

the statement in South said: "At the outset, I must point out that I make this move without consultation with the ANC."

The paper said the document was the one Mandela gave to President F.W. de Klerk during a surprise meeting last month, but informed sources in the anti-apartheid movement said it was a year old. movement said it was a year old, predating the first unprecedented contact last July between Mandela and De Klerk's predecessor, P.W.

The contact caused consternation among some anti-apartheid activists who said Mandela appeared to be speaking for the ANC without the

organisation's official backing.

Mandela said he was taking the initiative of talking to the government in order to bring the two sides together. He stressed his move was not the beginning of real negotia-

"My task is a very limited one, and that is to bring the country's two
major political bodies to the
negotiating table.

I must stress that no prisoner,

irrespective of his status or influence. can conduct negotiations of this nature from prison," the statement

De Klerk is expected to announce Mandela's release, one of the main precondition demanded by the ANC for negotiations with Pretoria, within weeks.

Mandele in his summary stressed that the key to the whole situation was a negotiated settlement. "A meeting between the government and the ANC will be the first major step towards lasting peace in

the country."

He called for pre-negotiations between Pretoria and the ANC to be followed up by the ocgotiations themselves when the climate was ripe. "Any other approach would entail the danger of an irresolvable stalemate," he said.

Spokesman for the United Democratic Front, a close internal ally of the outlawed ANC, said they could not comment on the document, since it concerned ANC policy.
The South African Justice Mini-

ster also declined to comment when asked if the document was the same as that which Mandela gave to Botha or De Klerk.
The earlier letter, made poblic by anti-apartheid activists, reaffirmed Mandela's support for the ANC's policy of nationalisation after a black

month was quoted as saying Man-dela favoured a free market econ-To lift

businessman who visited him this

A leading newspaper reported yes-terday that the government plans lo partially lift the state of emergency and remove restrictions on the coun-try's largest anti-apartheid coalition. Business Day, the country's top financial daily, also said Mandela "almost certainly" will be released in

The Business Day report cited unidentified government sources who spoke to the newspaper following Wednesday's meeting between De Klerk and his cabinet. De Klerk is expected to outline his

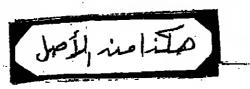
plans for reform when he opens Parliament on Feb 2. Business Day said De Klerk probably will announce a partial lift-ing of the 43-month-old state of

emergency, which gives authorities widespread powers to crackdown on anti-apartheid groups. The newspapers said the President also is likely to remove restrictions placed on the United Democratic Front, a nation-wide anni-apartheid coshtion of about 600 groups. The

Front was effectively banned two years ago, but has since declared itself unbanned. In a separate development, a judge yesterday refused to free a white foryesiarday remoed to free a white looking repolice captain allegedly involved in 6 secret terror network which harassed and assassinated anti-aper-

theid activists.

The suspect, Ferdinand Barnard, has been held without charge since Oct 31 as part of an investigation into the 1989 assassinations of two white activists—Johannesburg University lecturer David Webster and Namibian lawyer Anton Lubowski.





Bush wins on China veto but support is thin

'No student is going to be sent back against his or her will'

WASHINGTON. Jan 26. (Reuter): President George Bush has won a battle with Congress over George Bush has won a battle with Congress over the Senate and in the United States but votes in the Senate and House show that his China policy has stirred deep

The Senate saved Bush from defeat yesterday after an all-out lobbying campaign had won over enough Republicans to block the effort to override

The vote was 62 to 37 against Bush - four votes short of the necessary two-thirds majority to enact the law over Bush's objectious. The house voted 390-25 on Wednesday against the veto.

The two votes thus left Bush with only 62 supporters among the 535 members of the house and

Proponents of an override had pictured the vote largely as a referendum on China's human rights and Bush's policies towards China.

Congress passed the bill last year in response to the bloody crackdown against pro-democracy demonstrators in Beijing last June.

Bush said the measure was unnecessary because he had issued an executive order guaranteeing that none of the 40,000 Chinese students in the United States would be returned home against their will.

The president said he did not want to isolate China which had made a number of liberalising moves in recent months. If the bill became law, he said, China would end educational exchange programmes.

Shortly after the vote, Bush told reporters in the

toward "reaffirming our commitment to Chinese students in this country as well as the goal of improving relations with China."

Bush added: "No student is going to be sent back against his or her will" and that "we will continue to urge China to respect the human rights of its citizens. Republicans were clearly uncomfortable in dis-

cussing human rights in China and several sought to give Bush the benefit of the doubt about US policies by pointing out that he had been an envoy to Beijing and stressing his knowledge of the country and its

Questioned about the votes, Bush brushed aside suggestions that his policies had been repudiated and indicated he believed the vote would help

promote change in China. "I think there's a trust factor (with China) that hopefully will result in changes that are satisfactory to the American people and to me, a trust factor in

the American administration," he said.
"I hope I can use that, having won this now, to further the kinds of things that I think will help move China forward."

But democratic Senator Edward Kennedy, who led the attack on Bush's policies, called the Senate vote "a victory for President Bush and the Chinese leadership that was responsible for Tiananmen Square. It was a defeat for human rights."

Late yesterday, Senate democratic leader George Mitchell announced the Senate will act next week on another bill relating to China policy. The measure contains limited economic sanctions against the Beijing government approved by a large majority last year over administration objection



President Bush addresses a luncheon meeting of newspaper publishers at the White House. (Reuter wirephoto)

Brandley freed

Clarence Brandley a former death Glarence: Brandley, a former death row in managed for row in managed for an increased for the prison officials. An appeals court overturned his conviction on grounds that it was tainted by lacking Brandley was convicted attentions. Brandley was convicted attentions of the prison of

Keep dad in jail, says son

LOS ANGELES, Jan 26, (Reuter): As the man who set his six-year-old son on fire left a California prison on Wednesday; the horribly disfigured boy said his father should be kept in prison for the rest of his life.

"I would like them to keep him in iail for the rest of his life," said David Rothenberg who was burnt over 90 per cent of his body seven years ago when his father poured paraffin all over him and set him ablaze in a bitte custody fight with his wife.

"I think he's a sick man. I can't think why he did this to me. He doesn't love me. If he did he wouldn't do this to me," he told a news conference. "If he wants foregiveness, why did he do this to me."

Asked if he knew where his father was being paroled to. David replied. "I don't want to know where my father is."

He said he had agreed to hold the news conference in the Buena park, California, police headquartrers where his stepfather is a heutenant because, "I want it to he known nationally I don't ever want to see my father again. I want him to know."

Asked what he would do if he knew his father was nearby, he said, "I would stay in my home if I was told hy a parole officer my father was on

Charles Rothenberg's walk to freedom was cloaked in sccreey. The 49-year-old inmate was released shortly after midnight from an unknown jail in the custody of two parole officers who will guard him 24 hours a day for three years.

Rothenberg has been barred from Orange county, the southern Califor-nia community where David lives with his mother and stepfather. He is also barred from trying to contact his son, who is now 13 and has undergone more than 100 skin grafts to repair the hurns that covered his face

On March 3, 1983, after a tele-phone argument with his divorced wife over David's custody, Rothenberg poured paraffin on the bed where the boy was sleeping and set

He was convicted of attempted murder and arson and sentenced to 13 years in jail, but served just half of the sentence after earning time off for good behaviour.

Bush's son in trouble

WASHINGTON, Jan 26, (Reuter): The regulator of the US savings industry, rocked by a major scandal last year, will take administrative action against President George Bush's son, Neil, charging conflict of interests in decisions he made as a director of a failed savings institution in Colorado.

The office of thrift supervision said it would seek a cease and desist order against Bush, a former director of Silverado Banking, Savings and Loan Association in Denver, Colorado, which was seized by the government in December 1988.

Death for barons sought

Bush urges Congress to boost drug war spending

WASHINGTON, Jan 26, (Agencies): President George Bush, declaring the war against drugs was his biggest challenge, wants Congress to provide \$10.6 billion for the anti-drug effort and authorise the death

penalty for cocaine barons and their benchmen.

"I think it's the big one, and I think it's the test not for the administration, but for every community in the country, every state, every local government," Bush told a news conference yesterday when asked if the anti-drug campaign was the primary test of his government. Drugs "remain this nation's number one concern," he said earlier in

laying out the second phase of his national drug strategy at a White House lunch for newspaper publishers.

Drug policy advisor William Bennett said he was confident the

United States would win the war against drugs.

"This is not mission unpossible. People said this job was not doable, this mission not possible, the object not attainable. All of that is wrong. The object is attainable. This war is winnable. The scourge, in fact, I

Bush said he was willing to spend more and "do whatever it takes" to fight illegal drugs. But he emphasised that the battle would be waged without increasing the hudget deficit or

raising taxes. His plan was considerably more modest than a proposal hy Senate judiciary committee chairman Joseph Biden, who has proposed a \$14.6 billion government anti-drug package.

Last autumn, Congress overcame White House resistance and added about \$1.6 billion to Bush's call for \$7.9 billion in antidrug money.

As far as any foreign involvement, the Bush proposal emphasised any efforts would come only with the consent of nations in the region; a problem that surfaced recently when US warships steamed prematurely toward Colombia for joint interdiction efforts.

Bush's plan also set aside \$151 million for hiring more FBI and Drug Enforcement Administraon agents, and recommended the designation of New York, Los Angeles, Miami, Houston and the southwest border as "high-intensity drug-trafficking areas" that would become eligible to divvy up a meager \$50

The strategy proposed estabhshing a national drug intelligence centre for the first time, an idea that was postponed last year because of inter-agency squabbles over who would run it.

Judiciary committee sources pointed Wednesday to two key differences in the Bush and Biden approaches: the committee chairman wants to target hardcore users rather than casual ones and wants to cut off the flow of drugs through economic aid rather than military action.

Where the Bush plan called for \$206 million of increased military and law enforcement and limited economic aid to Colombia, Peru and Bolivia. Biden emphasized debt relief m exchange for crop substitution and development in the Andean nations and a narcotics free trade zone to end the economic dependence of those countries on the

The Senator also swiped at the administration plan to seek an expanded death sentence for drug kingpins, even if they or their organisations are not directhy involved in a murder, calling it a "simplistic answer ... (that) offers a slogan instead of a solu-

Under the Biden plan, hardcore users of drugs would have to voluntarily get treatment or go to jail and get treatment there.

A federal indictment released Wednesday charged three police officers and four other men with robbing more than \$1 million in cash, 110 pounds (50 kilogrammes) of cocaine and a tonne of marijuana from drug dealers.

believe, is beginning to end," Bennett said.

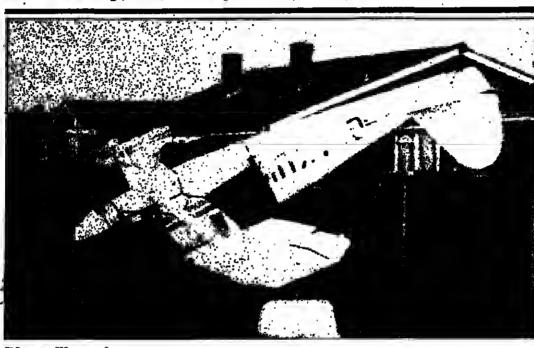
Bush asked Congress to boost anti-drug spending by more than \$1.1 billion to \$10.6 billion in the 1991 budget year beginning on Oct 1.

The package, a follow-up to a plan announced last Sept 5, would pay for new jails, more drug agents, expansion of drug treatment programmes and a stepped up military role in drug interdiction.

The proposal would boost anti-drug efforts by the armed forces by \$330 million to \$1.2 billion.

Defence officials said US warships and aircraft would increase patrols in the Caribbean, Gulf of Mexico and Pacific Ocean and that training aid to Latin American countries would be increased as part of the anti-drug effort.

Bush also asked Congress to approve the death sentence for major drug lords who try to kill in a bid to obstruct justice and for any drug felon who causes a death. Current law provides the death penalty only for drug lords who commit murder.



Plane fllpped

UK pilots at a local airfield look at a small plane which flipped during hurricane-force winds. At least 54 s ripped across Britain and continental Europe, leaving a trail of death and

Amnesiac goes directly to jail: An apparent amnesiae found himself behind bars Thurs-day after he remembered his name and asked the FBI wanted in Florida for allegedly making a bomb

Michael Placko, 28, had attracted local media attention for his tale of bewilderment. Placko, who became known as 'Tim Curry,' had said he could not remember anything prior to when he woke up home-less in a Boston bus station in January 1988.

Placko had lived since October in a homeless

shelter in Wonnsocket, Rhode Island, and his courtappointed attorney said be suddenly remembered his name on Tuesday. (UPI)

Barry certainly a drug addict: Medical experts on drug abuse believe Washington mayor Marion Barry is almost certainly a cocaine addict but say his celebrity and a coterie of aides made it easier for him to deny a problem.
"Marion Barry is clearly addicted," said Robert

Dupont, a drug abuse expert and psychiatrist. "To use cocaine when the consequences are so severe, when be's being watched all the time and be knows it — only an addict would do that," said Dupont, a psychiatry professor at Georgetown Institute on Drug Abuse. (Reuter)

Shawcross arraigned for murder: A paroled child killer pleaded impocent Wednesday to charges he killed 10 women in the area over the past

Arthur J. Shawcross, 44, entered his plea to 10 second-degree mnrder charges before Monroe county judge Donald G. Wisner as about a dozen

relatives of the victims looked on.

Shawcross, who is being held without bond in the county jail in Rochester, pleaded innocent nearly two weeks ago in the death of an 11th woman in neighbouring Wayne county.

Wisner scheduled a preliminary hearing in the case for March 26, or May 29 if attorneys are not ready by then. The hearing is expected to involve the admissibility of Shawcross' statements to police. (AP)

Police officer gets seven-year sentence: A Colombian-born police officer, convicted of manslaughter in the deaths of two black men in a

racially charged case, was sentenced Wednesday to seven years in state prison. William Lozano, 31, who remained stern-faced throughout his day-long sentencing hearing, listened impassively as circuit judge Joseph Farina imposed the sentence. (AP)

Bitten off Eve's revenge

CLEVELAND, Ian 26, (UPI): A woman allegedly raped last year by a Cleveland man said yesterday she bit off his testicles because he forced

her to perform oral sex upon him.

The testimony from the 27-year-old woman came in the second day of the trial of Alphonso Calhoun in Cuyahoga County common pleas

court.

Calhoun is charged with raping and robbing the woman during a crack cocaine-smoking party on the city's East Side last July 22. Jury deliberations were expected to start today.

Under questioning yesterday by assistant county prosecutor Carmen Marino, the woman said Calhoun forced her to perform oral sex upon him forces times.

him four times.

When he asked me to do a fifth time, I was afraid he was going to kill me and that swhen I did it (bit them off)," she said. Calhoun claimed the woman consented to sex

and said she robbed him of cocaine and \$150 he carried in a pouch in his crotch.

Black widow escapes from execution: A woman known as the "Black widow" was granted a reprieve from the Florida state Supreme Court on Wednesday, less than 20 hours before she was to die in the electric chair.

Judi Bucuoana, 46, who got her nickname from prosecutors, was condemned for the fatal poisoning of her husband 19 years ago. Air Force Sgt James E. Goodyear was murdered soon after he returned from service in Vietnam. (AP)

New trial ordered in reporter's death: A judge has ordered a new murder trial for a former plumber charged with setting off the remote-con-trolled car bomb that killed an investigative reporter for the Arizona Republic newspaper in 1976.

James Robison, 67, who is in prison on an unrelated assault charge, was scheduled for arraignment Feh 2 after Superior Court udge Thomas

O'Toole ordered him Tuesday to stand trial.
Robison and Max Dunlap were found guilty in
1977 in the killing of Don Bolles, hut their convicoons were overturned in 1980 because the defense wasn't allowed to question a witness adequately. Dunlap has not been charged again. (AP)

Fears of ethnic unrest

in China

BEIJING, Jan 26, (AP): A top official in one of China's largest ethnic minority areas has ordered police to intensify anti-riot training and intelligence work as a prevention against unrest.

"We soberly see that some unstable factors still exist, and must heighten our vigilance and prepare for possible disturbances," said Wang Emmao, chairman of the Xinjiang Uygur autonomnus region's advisory committee.

His remarks were quoted in last Friday's Xinjiang daily, which arrived in Beijing ou Thursday.

He indicated the danger existed of both ethnic unrest and

nf both ethnic narest and

politically inspired "counter-revolutionary rebellion," which is what the government contends took place in Beijing last spring when students demanded democratic reform.

"We must strengthen training with regard to preventing and suppressing disturbances (and) strengthen intelligence work in order to promptly and accurately understand the situation," Wang said. "The armed police must stay in close contact with the peoples of

in close connect with the peoples in each ethnic group and obtain the support of the people of each."

The reported not say if Wang's meeting with top officials of the people's armed police in Xinjiang, a vast recion in far meeting of the contract recion in far meeting. a vast region in far northwestern China inhabited mainly by Muslim minorities, was triggered by the ethnic strife in the Soviet Union.

Xinjiang's Muslims have rioted from time to time, most recently last May when Muslims in Urun-chi took to the streets in anger over a Chinese book they said slau-

dered their religion.

Chisa has refrained from any comment on the fighting between Muslim Azerbaljanis and Christian Armenians in the Soviet

Caucasus region.
Foreign Ministry spokesman
Jin Guihua, asked at a news briefing Thursday if Chinese newspapers had been told not to report heavily on the Soviet riots, said it was up to each newspaper to

"I believe there is no implica-tion for the minority nationalities in China," he added. China's official media have

given the Soviet strife routine coverage, with brief stories on the international pages of aews-papers, including the Xinjiang daily, and reports on national television and radio.

As usual, the media also have carried a steady diet of reports stressing the need for unity among stressing the need for unity among ethnic groups, which China calls "nationalities." In addition to the majority Hon, China has 55 officially recognised minority groups, including the Mongols and Manchus, who at various times ruled China.

The China Daily on Thursday quoted Ngapoi Ngawang Jigme, vice chairman of China's legslature and the highest-ranking Tibetan in government, as saying Tibetan in government, as saying special attention should be paid to "safeguarding unity and social stability."

E China's senior leader, Deng Xiaoping, has predicted the downfall of Soviet President Mikkail Gorbacher and a resurrence of

Gorbachev and a resurgence of Soviet conservatives, a Hong Kong newspaper reported Thurs-

 Officials in a southern Chinese city, apparently afraid of los-ing face, have snabbbed ceremon-ies to mark the opening of a new public toilet, a gift from Japan, Japan's Kyodo news service said

Rough ride for China's horse

Soothsayers predict

HONG KONG, Jan 26, (Reuter): China will teeter on the brink of civil war, the United States and Japanese currencies will fluctuate wildly and Hong Kong people must wear white this summer — at least that's what the soothsayers dict for the year of the horse.

The horse, which takes over from the snake on the Chinese lunar new year's day on Jan 27, will be a rough ride but will handsomely reward anyone who is

day on Jan 27, will be a rough ride but will handsomely reward anyone who is able to take the calculated risk.

Calculations and risks are familiar to Hong Kong's gambling-mad Chinese population, but the writings of the British colony's sages leapt in popularity this year following Beijing's crackdown on the pro-democracy movement last June.

"I used to avoid talking about politics, but after June 4 people changed the way they think and they really want to know what will happen," writes Lam Kwok-Hung, who credits himself with predicting the military crackdown in Balling's Tignamer Sungre

Beijing's Tiananmen Square.

The horse comes seventh in the Chinese zodiac of 12, each with differnt characteristics and a different animal as its symbol.

The Chinese believe the horse signifies speed, strength and vitality.

About one US dollar will purchase a red booklet sporting a dashing photograph of fortune-teller Lam.
Inside are specific instructions on how to get through the year of the horse

Inside are specific instructions on how to get through the year of the horse without annoying the spirits and demons.

Hong Kong residents wondering if they should joint a steady stream of people trying to leave before the colony is handed back to China in 1997 can be told if and when they should emigrate or whether it is worth hanging on.

Lam says they should wait, arguing that by 1993 China will be embroiled in a civil war between the north and the south.

"So there is no need to emigrate and become third class citizens abroad because when fighting hreaks out, Hong Kong will become more important to China and China will then ask Britain to administer Hong Kong for another 30 years," Lam says confidently.

China and China will then ask Britam to administer Hong Kong for another 30 years," Lam says confidently.

And hard-working negotiators who have been trying to hammer out the details of Hong Kong's future political system may as well take early retirement, "Hong Kong's political prospects are not good because there will heno major breakthrough in diplomatic talks," says another fortune-teller Lee Kui Ming, He adds Hong Kong will nonetheless escape enormous disaster as long as its citizent take adequate presentations.

citizens take adequate precautions.

"I hope people will wear white clothes during the summer to reduce the violent atmosphere which will prevail then," he writes.

Many predict that thousands will take to the streets again this summer as they

did last year in support of the democracy movement in China.

"In the ninth moon (Oct 18 to Nov 16) democratic pioneers will come out again and shout loudly their slogans, endangering relations between China and

Hong Kong," writes Lam Chan.
"I warn those democracy activists in Hong Kong to control themselves and

not to provoke China," the sage adds.
Unlike their Western counterparts who might cateer more to lonely hearts, the Hong Kong Chinese soothsayers give financial advice.

"This year is not good for speculation so keep away from buying gold and stocks and avoid the foreign exchange market," says one. Lam Chan advises investment but adds that some smaller companies on Hong Kong's Stock Exchange will collapse.

"They will not be a good buy, even if they appear sound."

Huge foreign currency fluctuations are predicted in May and June as well as December and January.

WATCHES & CLOCKS **DISTRIBUTORS** WANTED

Our client, one of the leading WATCHES & CLOCKS manufacturers in EUROPE, wishes to appoint dynamic and well organized distributor for KUWAIT.

Interested parties with established showrooms, distribution network and experience in the same field will only be considered. Full marketing support will be given in order to achieve maximum market share for the excellent comprehensive range. The selected distributors should be able to implement & capitalise on all promotional activities to achieve sales targets.

Interested parties are requested to send their applications with a company profile to:

> THE ADVERTISER P.O.Box 50324, Dubai, U.A.E

AL NOURI ENGLISH

SCHOOL

Applications are invited now from parents wishing to register their children for our kindergarten, infant and junior departments to start September 1990. Please note that fees for kindergarten and infant 1

are as follows: Kindergarten — KD380 Infant 1 — KD695

Application forms and further details available from school office Tet: 3911039 P.O. Box 46901 64020 Fahaheel

Top Chinese model seeking to defect, disappears in Hong Kong models, said he "wasn't clear" about Zhu's

HONG KONG, Jan 26, (AP): One of China's top models has disappeared in Hong Kong after the rest of a troupe of models returned to China, a trade official

said yesterday.
The model, 22-year-old Zhu Pei, did not return home with a group of nine other Chinese models who came to Hong Kong for a fashion show which ended on Saturday, said the trade official who spoke on

condition of anonymity.

The Sing Tao evening news reported

that Zhu was romantically involved with an unidentified Hong Kong actor and she was seen leaving the catwalk with him one

The trade official said Zhn was believed to be seeking asylum hut her whereabouts were not known. A government source said he had no knowledge that any asylum

An official at the Beijing-run China Council for Promotion of International

Trade, which was responsible for the

request had been made.

Zhu is an award-winning model from Beijing and has worked abroad and in

Hong Kong regularly. In October, Chinese national swimmer, Yang Yang, requested asylum in Hong Kong because he said he had participated in pro-democracy protests in China. Yang said he was afraid of persecution in China following the June 4 crackdown on a

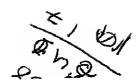
movement for democracy.

Hong Kong immigration authorities had arrested Yang for overstaying his visa in the territory but delayed returning him to China while he found a country willing

Yang went to the United States but has

recently settled in Taiwan where he said he hopes to swim for the national team.

China criticised Hong Kong for the incident and for 16 days refused to accept the return of illegal Chinese aliens caught sneaking into the colony.



British court drama over Pamela and playboy editors

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): A courtroom drama over "playboy editors" and a former Miss India described as a "sexy adventuress" has gripped Britain's popular press and raised questions over manners and morals in the media.

In the latest turn of a long-running sex-scandal that millions of Britons are following more closely than a soap opera, the editor of the heavyweight Sunday times sued one fellow editor for libel and

said another was a rival in love. At the heart of the case is Pamela Bordes, a 27year-old one-time beauty queen and former House

wspapers of being a call-girl and a security risk. She has denied the allegations.

The Sunday Times editor Andrew Neil, a 40-year-old bachelor, admits to having had a fourmonth affair with Bodes in 1988.

During that time, he told London's high court on Wednesday, editor Donald Trelford of the Observer - another serious, leading Sunday newspaper - unsuccessfully vied for her favours.

"Rivals for the hand of a lady," the London Evening Standard's frontpage headline exclaimed.

The mass-selling Sun newspaper viewed it slightly differently: "Dirty don tried to pull my pam says Randy Andy," it trumpeted the next day.

In March last year, the muck-raking Sunday newspaper News of the World sensationally alleged Rooter, the says a prostitute who had offered ext. to a

Bordes was a prostitute who had offered sex to a reporter for £500 (\$800). She briefly went into hiding in Bali, before being tracked down by British tabloid newspaper repor-

It was all too much for the August and disapproving Peregrine Worsthorne, then editor of the ultra-conservative Sunday Telegraph.
In a signed leading article headed "playboys as editors," Worsthorne, 66, took Neil and Trelford to task for conduct unbecoming of their grand

Neil sued Worsthorne and the Sunday Telegraph, saying they had implied he knew Bordes was a prostitute during his affair with her.

Worsthorne, now the paper's review editor, Denies Neil's interpretation and says his article was fair

Taking the witness stand in his own defence on

papers should be serious men who did not frequent "cafe society" and did not adopt "the morality of a

Asked to define "cafe society," Worsthorne told the jury he had in a mind a social circle "where one would be unlikely to run into the governor of the Bank of England, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the prime minister or even an archdeacon." Noting that Bordes had approached Neil in a

popular London nightclub and given him her tele-phone number, Worsthorne said Neil should have

Ceausescu aides

realised she was "a gold-digging adventuress" and "not have touched her with a bargepole."

Worsthorne said both Neil and Trelford had been imprudent to be photographed publicly hold-ing hands with Bordes and "lived lives which could be appropriately described as playboy." Their behaviour was "a watershed in manners and morals" which deserved comment, he added

The relationship between Neil and Bordes, he added was "an imprudent infatuation by a public man for an extremely sensuous and voluptuous girl whose charms he was unable to resist.

Ferry sinking

Seven to face trial

LONDON, Jan 26, (AP): P-and-O European ferries and seven for-mer directors and seamen must ges in connection with the Herald of Free Enterprise ferry disaster a magistrate ruled yesterday. Magistrate Sir David Hopkin did not set a date for the trial, but British Broadcasting Corp. telev-ision reported that it would likely

begin in the autumn. The charges stem from the deaths of 193 people on March 6, 1987 when the ferry sank at the

Belgian port of Zeebrugge. Also facing charges are Jeffrey Develin, a director and chief superintendent of the company's marine department; John Alcindor, the deputy chief superintendent; technical director Wallace Ayres; John Kirby, the ferry's senior master; David Lewry, the master at the time of the disaster; first officer Leslie Sable and assis-

tant Bosun Mark Stanley. The summonses against the company and the seven defendants accuse them of the manslaughter of four people: passenger Alison Gaillard and Martin Spooner and crew members Richard Barnard and Maria Pichards

US, UK differ on boat people

GENEVA, Jan 26, (AP): A 30array late Wednesday after US officials insisted no one should be forcibly returned to Vietnam before Jan I, 1991, thereby blocking consensus on a proposed starting date of next

The United Nations High Commission for Refugees had proposed the six-month suspension of mandatory repatriations as a half-way compromise between US demands and Britain's arguments that deportations should begin immediately to deter another mass influx of boat people into chronically overcrowded Hong Kong.
The new UNHCR chief has

been finding a solution to the deadlock between the United States and Britain over the emotional issue of sending back tens of thousands of boat people to Vietnam against their will.

Throrvald Stoltenberg, a former Norwegian foreign minister, has been given the task of negotiating directly with Washington and London in an attempt to salvage agreement on a starting date for the mandatory repatriation of Vietnamese who do not qualify for refugee status.

"There is no objective justification for a delay in mandatory repatriation. But in the interests of consensus we were prepared to agree on a (six-month) moratorium," said Robin McLaren, the head of the

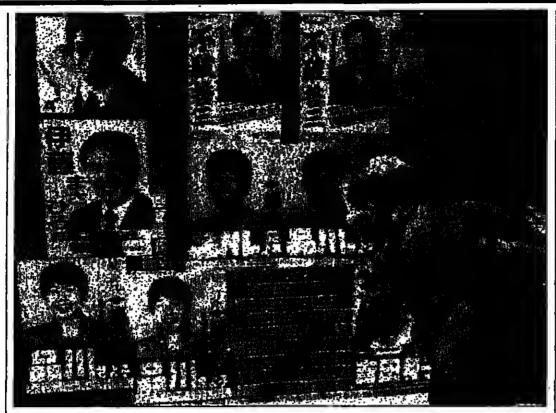
British delegation. Although the two-day meeting ended without agreement because of the difficulties on timing, it marked the first time that a measure of international consensus had been reached that Victnamese deemed to have fled economic want rather than political persecution should be returned to their homeland even

against their will. "We do have agreement on mandatory repatriation. What we don't have is a date,' McLaren told journalists.

US officials, relaxing the outright opposition to forced repatriations, told the meeting they would not block international consensus to the forcible return of economic migrants, according to sources present at closed session.

For the first time at an international gathering Vietnam also agreed to take back thousands of its former countrymen and women returned against their will as part of a UN-supported

programme. Two Vietnamese men slashed themselves in the stomach Thursday at a detention centre for boat people in what a witness said was a protest against the policy of forced repatriation.



Democratic Socialist Party and

the Buddhist-backed Komeito

have failed to cement an alliance

after almost a year of negotia-

tions and are not fielding can-didates under a coalition banner.

LDP would still lose seats

because of lingering voter mis-

trust over an unpopular sales tax,

the recruit scandal and plans to

open farm trade to imports—the

could yet retain control of the

ebamber of recruiting con-

situation after the polls close,"

said election consultant Takayo-shi Miyagawa. The LDP could

become hostage to the will of a

Former Foreign Minister

Shintaro Abe, 65, the favourite

to become Japan's next prime

minister, admitted today the rul-

ing Conservative Party is in a do-

or-die fight for a survival with a

60-40 chance of beating the

Socialist Party in next month's

Party (LDP) loses the election,

the socialists will take over

power. It's quite possible," Abe

said in an interview with United

Press International at the

headquarters of his powerful

that the LDP will win," he said.

Abe said even if the ruling

party is able to retain its 35-year

grip on power, it may seek an

unprecedented coalition with

opposition parties to solidify its

single largest party after the elec-

tion." he said. "And then it is our

responsibility to stabilize the

election outcome this time was

particularly difficult to predict

because of changing, voter

All the analysts polled said the

political situation in Japan.

attitudes.

"It is sure that we will be the

"I think there is a 60-40 chance

"If the Liberal Democratic

general election.

tiny group of independents.

"It could be a very delicate

upper house elections.

servative independents.

Nevertheless, analysts said the

Campaign posters

An aged woman gazes at campaign posters of election candidates covaring up a wall on a Tokyo street. The Japanese cabinet dissolved the lower house of parliament and called Feb 18 general

elections which will face the ruling Libaral Democratic Party with its toughest test in its 34-yearreign. (Reutar wirephoto)

Kaifu hopes a bare majority

Abe predicts close race

TOKYO, Jan 26, (Agencies): Japan's ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) should scrape home in the February 18 eral elections but its majority could be wafer-thin, according to Japanese political analysts:

Most polisters surveyed by Reuters said if the LDP did maintain a narrow edge in the lower house, it would be essentially due to opposition divisions rather than because of voter confidence

Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu and other senior LDP leaders acknowledged the best they can hope for is to retain a bare majority of 257 seats in the 512member lower house.

Kaifu, who dissolved the chamber of Wednesday, four months before its four-year term expired, has little personally to look forward to in the next few weeks. The prime minister has a very

weak foothold in the LDP leadership, and is widely seen as a lame duck. While he toured Europe earlier this month in bopes of boosting his image, senior party bosses back home took major decisions without him over bills, foreign policy and the political calendar

Analysts agree this election is not about whether the sixmontb-old Kaifu eabinet survives for a while. "There are more important issues than Kaifu's fate. The voters all know why he was chosen," said Tokyo University Professor Takashi Inoguchi.

The little-known Kaifu was widely seen merely as a pinch-hitter when he took over from Sosuke Uno, the prime minister best remembered for his affair with a geisha.

All other qualified LDP leaders were sidelined because they were tainted by the recruit shares-for-favours scandal.

"This was to have been a crucial election to see if the tables would turn against the conservative camp," a leading political commentator, Soichiro

"But the opposition parties threw their chances away by dragging their feet on coalition talks," he said.

The main opposition Japan Socialist Party, the Centrist

Cambodia assembly to debate future

PHNOM PENH, Jan 26, (Renter): Members of Cambodia's national assembly, scheduled to meet today, are at odds over the country's political future in the face of renewed moves towards peace, officials They said the assembly woo

consider a proposal to follow East European states and end the monopoly on power of the comm Revolutionary Party (KPRP). The assembly, still little more

three main reasons for the party's than a rubber stamp for the party, historie defeat last July in the will also consider whether to go ahead with elections due by May Even if the LDP fell a little next year. short of the 257-seat simple The elections would exclude the majority, the analysts said, it

Khmer Rouge and the two noncommunist guerrilla groups now fighting to oust the Planom Penk They need to clear the road for

a political solution," one East European diplomat said. "The issue is whether to have democracy now or to delay it." The government, a mix of

Khmer Rouge defectors and Cambodian exiles installed by Victnam after is 1979 invasion, last year introduced economic reforms and some political measures that have blurred its communist line. But it still keeps com

administrative structures, including a tightly controlled media filled with bectoring and militant socialist propaganda.

"The people are frightened by communist slogans," one diplomat said.

Pol Pot's radical Khmer Rouge have been blamed for the deaths of more than one million Camans when they ruled in the mid-1970s. They form the biggest force in the guerrilla coalition backed by the West and China.

Khieu Kanarith, an assembly member and editor of the Kampuchea newspaper, said the government was no longer Marxist and he would propose it abandon constitutional guarantees for KPRP

But other officials said the assembly would throw out the proposal, or if it did drop the guarantees it would be as a temporary tactic to win support. "I want to stress that our party

is still going to follow Marxism-In the wake of last year's hism but our tactics for now toric upper house upset, voters are to end the war and the suffering," said Khieu Sopheak, an editor at the state news agency were showing stronger-thanaverage interest in the coming

accused of killings lliescu appeals for unity, defends govt Romanians, but doubts are already emerging over the true number of BUCHAREST, Jan 26, (Agencies): The first public trial of leading death in the December revolution. Some reports say the deathtoll, once put at 10,000, could be scaled down to under 1,000.

associates of deposed Romanian dictator Nicolae Ceausescu begins tomorrow with four aides accused of complicity in genocide.

The charge carries a maximum sentence of life imprisonment.

Romania has abolished the death penalty since the Christmas Day execution of Ceausescu and his wife Elena.

Television will cover the hearing in a live relay for millions of The four aides - former interior minister Tudor Postelnicu and Communist Party executive members Ion Dinca Emil Bobu and Manea Manescu - are the first top Ceausescu-heachmen to be tried since the dictator was overthrown.

"They face a single charge of complicity in genocide," Gheorghe Robu, Romania's chief prosecutor told Reuters. "They took part in, and supported, Ceausescu's orders for security forces to shoot at bundreds of thousands of demonstrators who were demanding an end to his dictatorship," be said. "Under the Romanian legal

system this is considered to be an act of genocide," be added. Romanian Vice-President

Dumitru Mazilu handed in his resignation today, accusing the ruling National Salvation Front (NSF) of using Stalinist methods, the official news agency Rompres reported.

"I hereby hand in my resignation from this position, which, as I have mentioned from the first day, I did not desire," he said. New Foreign Trade Ministers Nicolae Nicolae also has quit. the official Rompres news agency reported.

Meanwhile, Interim President Ion Riescu has lashed out at critics of the provisional government for its decision to take part in May elections and warned against any rebellion by the ethnic Hungarian minority.

In a national televised address. Thesen denied that the National Salvation Front, which has ruled since a revolt toppled Ceausescu on Dec 22, had ever said it would not participate in free elections. "It would have been absurd ...

for the Front, as the engine of national stabilisation and recovery, not to participate in the elections," Iliescu said in a speech yesterday, according to the Rompres news agency. The elections are set for May

Iliescu accused three revived

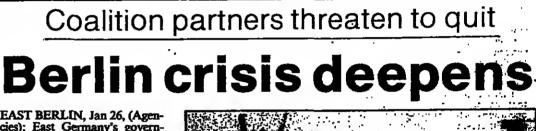
parties that dominated the country's pre-World War II politics of irresponsibility in demanding that the Front cease governing if it plans to contest the elections.





On trial

Former Interior minister Tudor Postelnicu (top left) tormer Romanian vice president Manea Manescu (too right) former politburo member Emil Bob (bottom left) and former first deputy prime minister ion Dinca (bottom right) will stand trial in



In the western town of Timisoara, where anti-government protests

sparked the revolt, a doctor says some of the purported victims in mass

graves bad died earlier and their bodies were taken from mortuaries.

EAST BERLIN, Jan 26, (Agen cies): East Germany's govern-ment crisis deepened today as a second religious coalition part-ner said it would seek immediate elections if opposition groups were not given a share of power quickly.

The threat by the Farmers' Party (DBD), formerly a tame communist satellite, followed a walkont yesterday by the Christian Democrats (CDU).

It looked certain to force Prime Minister Hans Modrow into a corner in talks on conditions for forming an emergency grand coalition with the opposi-

DBD spokesman Michael Koplanski said it would move to dissolve Parliament and have the election advanced to the earliest possible date if Modrow did not negotiate a grand coalition quickly.

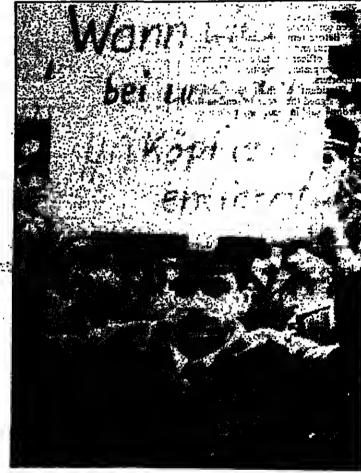
Modrow yesterday denied reports that he had accepted an opposition demand that he lettison his party hosts in exchange for support. But with rebellion spreading in his coalition, big concessions to the opposition looked imminent.

As anti-communist warning strikes and demonstrations spread, the CDU decided to leave the government in a bid to push Modrow into agreeing opposition terms for a grand coalition. The three CDU cabinet ministers will quit by February 8.

Opposition leaders met today to discuss terms for joining such a coalition, viewed as the only way to avert a breakdown in state authority that could imperil East Germany's first free elections on May 6.

In exchange for boarding the ship of state, the opposition is expected to demand Modrow's temporary release from party obligations and possibly the removal of all 15 communist ministers in the 27-member

The other two small parties allied with Modrow, the Liberal Democrats (LDPD) and



An East German policeman asks on his sign during a damonstration in Leipzig: when will the stupids with us be kicked out?

National Democrats (NDPD), opted at crisis meetings today to stay in the government for now. But both said they would reconsider if talks on a grand coalition failed.

The DBD's Koplanski told reporters his party saw no reason to leave the coalition like the CDU. But the fact that DBD holds the parliament presidency gives the threat real force.

The GDR (East Germany) is in an emergency. Entire cities and communities are already ungovernable," Koplanski said. Government in East Germany has begun to break down with mass defections from communist ranks and calls by provincial party chiefs from abolition of the movement.

The commitments wielded absolute power for 40 years until the party's Stalinist elite, now exposed as corrupt and incompetent, was deposed by a popular uprising last autumn.

West German authorities on & Wednesday announced the arrest of an East German who was allegedly trying to recruit students for East Germany's intelligence service.

Hectic moves in Sofia

Rifts widening

SOFIA. Jan 26, (AP): Parliament abruptly broke off a session yesterday after conservatives blocked several reform measures, and the Communist Party's policy-setting Central Committee met in a hastily called session, the official BTA news agency said. Parliament had been due to meet until Friday and act on urgently needed

economic reforms, but BTA said the session would not resume until Feb 8. The Communist Party is due to hold a crucial national conference in five days. said the special Central Committee meeting fuelled speculation of widening rifts between reformers and conservatives.

The conference could lead to the expulsion of holdovers from the era of hard-line former communist chief Todor Zhivkov. Zhivkov, who is under arrest for abuse of office during 35 years in power, was ousted Nov 10 and replaced by his former Foreign Minister Petar Mładenov. who took over as party chief and president.

Miadenov has pledged to hold multi-party elections by May, but opposition groups currently holding roundtable talks with the communists on power sharing and a new election law have charged that the ruling party seeks to keep

control in Bulgaria.

Sources said the Central Committee was to discuss Mladenov's keynote

speech to the Congress and other documents due to be voted on at the gathering

Low-budget Japanese space agency launches a satellite toward lunar orbit

TOKYO, JAN 26, (Reuter): A space agency run on a shoestring budget may have lifted Japan into the top ranks of space-exploring nations with its hunch of a satellite toward lunar orbit this week.

The Institute of Space and Astronautical Science (ISAS), with a budget this fiscal year of just 20.8 billion yen (\$143 million), launched two satellites aboard the Muses-A spacecraft on Wednesday from southern Japan.
They will intercept the moon's orbit on March 18 and

separate, one going into tight hunar orbit and the other into a highly elliptical orbit around the earth and moon. If all goes well, Japan will become only the third nation after the United States and the Soviet Union to send a

spacecraft into orbit around the moon. The ISAS moon mission is further proof that scientific pace exploration can be done on a relatively small budget. Other ISAS achievements include a probe sent to ren-dezvous with Halley's comet in 1986 and an observation satellite which detected a supernova in 1987.

"ISAS has done outstanding work on limited resour-ces," said Richard Getzinger, science counsellor for the US ssy in Tokyo. The Japanese moon mission is the first since the unma

ned Soviet Luna 24 landed on the moon in August, 1976. 'Our main objective is to conduct research on techniques needed for planetary and lunar missions," said

Kuninori Uesugi, manager of the Muses-A project The lunar swings-bys are designed to give Japan experience in harnessing the gravity and motion of the moon and earth, forces that could catapult spacecraft on missions being contemplated later this decade to Venus, the lunar surface and to rendezvous with comets, he said. Muses-A will test equipment designed to send data from the outer reaches of the solar system and, in a joint project with West German scientists, measure dust from hunar

its costs contrast starkly with those for manned space ventures proposed by Nasa, the US National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Two weeks ago, US Vice

President Dan Quayle, frustrated with estimates in excess of \$400 billion over three decades for a mission to return to the moon and then go on to Mars, asked outside groups to advise Nasa on less expensive methods.

In recognition of the scientific strength of ISAS, the

Soviet Union has asked it to contribute observation equipment to a space mission to Mars planned for 1994, Jun. Nishimura, director general of ISAS estat mura, director general of ISAS, said.

Nishimura, director general of 1545, said.

Although Nasa and the European Space Agency plan to send equipment on the Mars mission, Japanese-Soviet cooperation in the past has been limited to sharing information. A decision on Japanese participation has not yet been

'Slovenia will not secede'

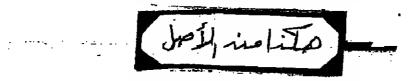
BELGRADE, Jan 26, (Reuter): The leader of Slovenia's anti-communist opposition dismissed charges from rival Serbia of secessionist plots and said today his westernised republic did not want to break away from Yugoslavia.
"We in the associated opposition
"Secrete from

do not wish to secede from Yugoslavia," Joze Pucnik, head of the Democratic Opposition of Slovenia (Demos), told the weekly news magazine Nin. "I think Slovenia has no intention

of going anywhere outside this country quite simply because it has nowhere to go," he added. "Even if we wanted to, we could not leave this geographic and historical region. It is Pucnik's comments came amid

persistent Serbian charges that Slovenia wanted to secode and planned to break up the Balkan federation of eight republics and provinces. Slovenian delegates walked out of a Yugoslav communist party cona Yugosiav communist party con-gress on Monday after being voted down on issues advocating human rights, a pro-Western European stance and a restructuring of the Yugoslav federation

Yugoslav federation.
The Slovenes were also out-voted on their proposal to split the party into eight regional branches with each enjoying almost complete



sent to smash Front

(Continued from Page 1)

ing newspaper Izvestia in an nterview in Baku.

Yazov's statements contrasted with those of officials who recognised the importance of the Popular Front and said dialogue and co-operation with its moderate leaders was vital to solving the region's

Interior Minister Vadim Bakatin, whose troops make up the bulk of those sent to Transcaucasia, was quoted as saying that co-operation with the Front was essential to reduce

The official media have acknowledged the front's mass following.
The daily Gudok said today the
Front was exercising full control in
Gyandzha, Azerbaijan's second city.

Publication of Yazov's statement coincided with a report by the official news agency Tass that leaders of "terrorist groups" had been arrested today throughout Azerbaijan. Tass said security forces thwarted plans by the Front to seize administrative huildings and prisons in

Yazov said the Front had supplanted Communist Party and gover-nament bodies in many parts of the

republic.
Front officials, he said, had planned a public meeting last Saturday—the day the troops moved in — to announce power was now in their

Yazov appeared to acknowledge that he had personally directed operations as troops moved into the city. His presence in Baku had never

"Before removing the barricades (of trucks and other vehicles), I sent a traffic officer to take down their number plates," Izvestia said he told

President Mikhail Gorbachev, who signed the order to send in the troops, said in a country-wide television broadcast last week that the

Front sought power.

He dismissed as unacceptable a week of violence preceding the deployment of troops — directed mainly at minority Armenians. He said the Kremlin's action was necessary "to restore law and order and

secure people's personal safety."

The parliamentarians, members of The parliamentarians, members of the radical inter-regional group, said the decision to send in troops and impose a state of entergency in lather was taken by a restricted group of leaders, including Gotbackey. This way of taking decisions places in the same category the decisions to send troops to Czechoslovakia, Afghanistan, Hungary and now Baku," Historian Yuri Afansvey said.

Afansyev said.
"It is important for the Parliament

to meet and take all necessary from the south not cast donbt on all matters connected with the deep transformation in our country."

tarians had apparently persuaded Soviet first Vice-President Anatoly Lukyanov at a meeting this week that anthorities had to negotiate with the

Popular Front.
He also said Lukyanov told the group this week that military experts had advised the Kremlin that 40,000 troops would be required to enforce a state of emergency in Baku. But parliamentarians, he said, had not been told how many had in fact

been deployed.

A ceasefire, brokered by the Red Army between warring nationalists, took hold today between Armenia and Azerbaijan. But Azerbaijanis said an armed group stormed their

mission in Moscow and scized a prisoner, Tass said. There were at least two more armed clashes elsewhere today in Azerbaijan, where majority, Muslim Azerbaijanis are battling minority Christian Armenians, the Azerbaijani railroad was still at a stand-still — blockaded by Azeri militants,

the official agency said.

Tass said that in Moscow last night, a group of 12 to 15 men, some wearing armoured vests, belmets and armed with submachine guns, burst into the Azerbaijani mission. The group, which was not identified, tocked the Azerbaijani represen-tarives into a room and searched the huilding. They then left, Tass said.
"We felt like hostages," Larisa
Letucia, a legislator in Azerbaijan's
Supreme Soviet.

The Azerbaijani representatives lold Tass that early today, the attack was repeated after the KGB investigators of the initial sally left.

This time, the attackers stuffed the Azerbaijanis into cars, drove them away, then let all of them go except Entibar Mamedov, one of the leaders of the republic's Popular Front.

Tass and Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov later said Mamedov, 33, was arrested in Mos-cow after he had arrived from Baku. He was seized on suspicion of trying to organise Azerbaijani activist groups and preparing anti-state acts.
Observers could not piece together

the purported sequence of events. Lev Belyansky, deputy chief of the Interior Ministry of Moscow, confirmed the attacks during a news conference and said an investigation was

underway. A senior Iranian cleric said today Iran should meet spiritual needs of Soviet Azeris before the West spread "American Islam" among them.

"There is now a great market for introduction of Islam," Ayatollah

Abdolkarim Mousavi Ardebili, a former chief justice, told worshippers at Tehran's mass Friday prayer meet-

"If we show complacency, the West will fill the vacuum (with) Western diplomacy, American morals or even American economy," he said

Troops People rejoice as Benazir gives birth to girl

Baby and mother fine

streets yesterday after Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto became the world's first head of government to give birth while in office.

"It is a day of celebrations," said Manawwar Suhrawardy, Benazir's personal security guard, as he handed out sweets - a traditional gesture of celebratinn — after she delivered a bahy girl by Caesarean section.

"The baby and her mother are fine," a spokeswoman for Lady Dufferin Women's Hospital in Karachi said. The yet to be named baby,

weighed about seven-and-a-half pounds (3.4 kg), according to hospital source. Benazir's first child, her son Bilwal, was also born hy Caesarean As news of the birth spread

through Pakistan's largest city. Benazir's political supporters poured onto the streets with flutes, bugles and drums to dance in celebration.

Throughout the day bouquets of flowers were delivered to the heavily guarded hospital where the 36-year-old prime minister was recovering.

Benazir's husband, Asif Zardari, was not immediately availahie for comment, hut a spokes-

KARACHI, Jan 26, (Agencies): man at the Bhutto family man-Ecstatic Pakistanis danced in the sion in Parahi's exclusive Clifton sion in Parahi's exclusive Clifton area said: "We are receiving hundreds of phone calls from well-

> The likely birth date was one of Pakistan's best kept secrets and even Benazir's closest advisers said they did not know when it would take place.

It came on the eve of an opposition rally in Karachi. She fooled her opponents in 1988 when many believed the late president Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq chose to call elections for November so they would coincide with the birth of her first child.

Zia died in an unexplained plane crash a month before she gave birth to Bilawal on Sept 21. She was back on the hustings within days. Two months later she led the

Pakistan People's Party to vic-tory and became the Muslim world's first woman leader. Government sources said they expected Benazir to take at least 10 days to recover this time and

get back to tackling some dif-ficult problems facing her The most pressing, a Western diplomat said, was how to defuse

the diplnmatic crisis that has



blown up with India over the

India has repeatedly accused

Pakistan denies the charge.

Pakistan of giving arms and training to anti-Indian militants.

Muslim uprising in Kashmir.

but the public rhetoric between the two countries has serinusly damaged relations and could jeopardise the rapprochement that began when Benazir took

the tightest security ever seen in the city, with thnusands of army

and paramilitary forces patroll-

ing the curfew-bound streets, reported the United News of

Journalists could not cover the

event because their curfew passes

had heen revoked yesterday

night. Authorities said the action

was taken to safeguard journal-

Indian President R. Venk-

ataraman said that acts of terrorism, which have disfigured life in

parts of India, are repugnant to

crimes do nnt represent the peo-

ple nor the cause which they presume to represent, the President said in his message to

Venkataraman said there are

nn aspirations, which cannnt be

met, nn anxieties which cannot

be allayed, no hurts which can-nnt be healed, by dialogue. An

hnnest desire in understand the

other's feeling can unlock closed

hearts and thaw frozen minds,

the President was apparently

referring to violence in Punjab and Kashmir.

The President also called nn political parties to eschew elec-

toral malpractices during the

coming state assembly elections.

While congratulating the people

fur the disciplined exercise of the

democratic rights in the Novem-

ber parliamentary election. Ven-

kataraman said there are few

societies in the world which can

match the Indians in maturity

with which they exercised their

He said in a healthy democracy both the ruling and

oppositing have a responsibility

to the country and surely the peo-

ple will judge them by discharge

"Terrorists who perpetrate

nur culture and civilisation.

ists' safety.

Domestically she faces some

knotty problems, nnt least the need to inject a sense of direction into her administration to counter an overwhelming sense of

"She has been busy ail the time. Even yesterday she met several political delegations." The 175-bed Dufferin haspital "is basically for poor people,

Pakistanis dance outside tha hospital where Benazir delivered a baby girl. (Reuter wirephoto)

* 61

with 15 beds," he said. "She has always identified with the common people."

Zardari kissed and cuddled his bahy, then bent his head and recited the Azan in the ears.



Millions throughout the country watched the parade on telev-India adopted its constitution Jan 26, 1950, three years after gaining independence from Britain which had ruled the country for more than a century. Meanwhile, in Srinagar, a half-hour Republic Day parade was held in the city's Bakshi Stadium at 9 am under some of

Kashmir protest

Protesters in Azad Kashmir capital burn an effigy of Indian Prime Minister V.P. Singh during protests

against the killing of Muslims In Indian-controlled Kashmir. (Reuter wirephntn)

Surrender arms **Jury acquits** father of Lanka politicians told

COLOMBO, Jan 26, (AP): The Sri Lankan government, trying to halt the violence wracking this island nation, on Thursday ordered politicians to surrender their state-issued weapons by Feb I.

Defence Secretary Sepala Attygalle estimated that compliance with the order would net about 10,000 weapons ranging from revolvers to semi-automatic

Under the edict, all candidates who ran in last year's elections for Parliament must turn in their government-owned guns, regardless of whether they won or lost. The candidates were issued guns for their own self-protection.

The bodyguards of national and provincial legislators also must surrender what Attygalle called "excess" weapons. The former army commander did not eleborate, except to say it was obvious

that some government firearms had fallen into the wrong hand Neither Attygalle nor a circular sent to politicians said what would happen if the weapons were not returned by the deadline. Opposition politicians and local and international human rights groups,

including Amnesty International, have criticised the government's fa stop death squads from killing people whom the government describes as suspected Sinhalese extremists.

killing son

LOS ANGELES, Jan 26, (Reuter): A doctor accused of killing his 11-year-old son and cutting the body into more than 200 pieces before dumping them in a rubbish bin, was acquitted on Wednesday.

A jury in Los Angeles found gyn-accologist Khalid Parwez, a native of Pakistan, not guilty of murdering his son Raheel. The jury had deliberated the case for one month Parwez, 40, who had been jailed in lieu of \$8 million bail since his arrest,

was expected to be freed later. Prosecutors said Parvez strangled his son, the subject of a custody dispute with his estranged wife, on Nov 17, 1987, and cut the body into more than 200 pieces.

India has the world's fourth largest army with about nne million men witness the colourful, two-hour-long procession that began with four under arms and it manufactures about 80 per cent of its nwn weapons. Flycatcher radar, anti-tank guided missiles capable of destroying targets at a range of 1.2 miles (2 km), and a multi-channel communication system called Troposcatter were among the new weapons seen for Apart from the military display, the crowd was entertained by bagpipers, cultural floats, elephants and a brass band mounted on

the first time in public.

Friends "ON the eve of the 41st Republic Day, I offer my

lay for us since it was o this day in 1950 that the different parts of India, namely, the princely states, the erstwhile British provinces and the agencies were brought under one constitution and welded into a union of states.

"The distinguished Hindi poet Balakrishna Sharma 'Naveen' captured the mood of the nation

Koti Koti Kantho Sc Nikli Azi Yehi Swar Dhara

Bharatvarsh Hamara Hae Yeh Hindustan "From crores upon crores of voices

one single music-note is heard: This Bharat Varsh is ours now, Ours, this Hindustan."

'It was also on this day that the citizens of India were guaranteed fundamental rights to life and liberty and were freed from exploitation and discrimination. Above all, it was on this day that every citizen of India emerged as the sovereign of the country through the adoption of universal adult

Adult franchise is the most powerful instrument devised by man for breaking down social and econ-omic injustice and destroying barriers of caste, creed and religion. It has given the right to the people to choose a government through the democratic process

'In my Independence Day broadcast last year, I had emphasised the importance of free and fair elections. It is imperative that elections be free from the maladies of coercion, violence and booth captur-ing. I am happy that the recent election in the ninth Lok Sabah has, by and large, reflected the people's will, though instances of election malpractices and violence were reported from various areas. That nearly 300 million people exercised their franchise and brought aboot a smooth transition in government, especially at a time when, elsewhere, changes of governments have occurred through bitter and

violent processes, is the highest tribute to the Indian people and Indian democracy. "The people of India may be poor, many of them may be illiterate, but few societies in the world can match the Indian people in the confidence and maturity with which they exercise their democratic

"i am confident that in the elections to state leg-islatures which lie ahead of us, some of the electoral malpractices noticed during the Lok Sabha elections will be schewed by political parties and their

"In any democracy, the people do want and have every right to change governments according to their wishes, in a peaceful and orderly manner. "Monopoly of political power is an attribute of

dictatorships. Hence success or failure in elections should not be equated to victory or defeat in a war but, rather, to one's performance in a sporting con-

"In a healthy democracy, both the ruling party and the opposition have a responsibility to the country and surely the people will judge them in the discharge of that responsibility.

"But I would like to take this opportunity to share with you my belief apart from the responsibilities that devolve on the government and on the opposition, a great responsibility rests with the people themselves. It is wrong to imagine that only governments have the duty to maintain law and order, peace, harmony and progress. The citizens bears an equal responsibility in this regard. The late V.S. Srinivasa Sastri had laid down three basic postulates which make an ideal citizen: (I) A sense of public spirit, meaning thereby the desire to sink one's own personal ends in the larger ends of the community (II) A practical commonsense meaning thereby an ability to cope with and overcome the challenges to individual and collective life that arise from time to time: (III) An ability to understand and appreciate what constitutes the welfare of society, that is, what are the different elements

Also included in the processing were anti-aircraft guns, T-55 tanks, missile-equipped combat vehicles, and two fighter planes — the Jaguar

The elimination of opportunities for gainful employment, should be placed at the top of the nation's agenda. The promotion of small industries, schemes for self-employment, the strengthening of the services sector and of our infrastructure needs to be given renewed impetus

"A palpable transfer of resources to the advantage of rural india is therefore required urgently. This transfer will have to be specially aimed at strengthening the underprivileged sections, like the scheduled castes and tribes, the urban dispossessed and our

"Through steps such as free and compulsory education for all children under 14 and educational coverage for girls, the great disparities in our society can be removed. The General Assembly of the United Nations has proclaimed the year 1990 as the International Literary Year. We must utilise this opportunity to initiate a series of nation-wide activities aimed at imparting a sense of urgency to the problem

"I should like to take this opportunity to share with you two other deep concerns. The first is about the scourge of inflation which impoverishes the weaker sections continuously and undermines the nation surreptitiously. There is a need for drastically pruning public expenditure and ostentatious private spenng. Investments that do not provide commensurate returns have to be ruthlessly cut out and all unnecessary and wasteful expenditure completely eliminiated. In the last two decades, the savings of the middle and lower middle classes have been greatly eroded and they have been robbed of the fruits of their labour. This section of the population is inarticulate and suffers in silence hut it also constitutes the most explosive element in society.

"Secondly, we as a developing nation will be unrealistic if we do not pay adequate attention to the continuing increase in our population. The problem of unemployment and the misery that accompanies it are a direct result of runaway population growth. The government at the centre and in the states must, with the co-operation of voluntary agencies, make family limitation a peoples' programme. Only then can the rise in population be contained. If this important problem does not receive the attention it nee the citizens and the state, all the progress achieved by us at great expense and effort will get nullified.

"Friends, perhaps the most of the important fun-damental duties enshrined in our constitution is the one that enjoins us to promote harmony and the spirit of common brotherhood amongst all the people of India, transcending religious, linguistic and regional

or sectional diversities.
"Our saints, from Kabir to Guru Nanak and the father of the nation, Mahatma Gandhi, have spoken of harmony among our different communities as a wise and natural way of life for our people.

"The people of India seek peace. They long for an vironment in which their tradition of concord can continue uninterrupted. The acts of terrorism which have disfigured life in parts of tudia are repuguant to our culture and civilisation. In recent times, the barbaric practice of taking hostages has also been witnessed by us with dismay. Terrorists who perpetrate such crimes do not represent the people nor the causes which they presume to represent. Terrorists act only for themselves and for their narrow mercenary ends. They only help hreed tensions, suspicion and hatred.

"I am deeply distressed by the fact that in some parts of the country, terrorists have received encouragement and assistance from beyond the

"I would like to take this opportunity to make a specific appeal to our fellow citizens in the state of Jammu and Kashmir to give no quarter to terrorism and violence. The people of Jammu and Kashmir and of Punjah will, I am confident, render to the govern-ment and the administration their unstinted co-operation in the task of maintaining order and

Dhaka Parliament to curb supreme court powers

DHAKA, Jan 26, (Reuter): The Bangladesh Parliament appears headed for a clash with the country's judiciary over the powers of the Supreme Court to overturn of constitutional amendment. The Parliament set up a 23-man committee last

night to recommend ways to prevent the Supreme Court from questioning its authority to amend the The committee was formed after two days of debate on a Supreme Court order last September

that threw out a constitutional amendment for

setting up six more high courts across the country.

Prime Minister Kazi Zafar Ahmed, announcing

the formation of the committee, said its recommendations would help the Parliament to safeguard its

"It will help us to clip the wings of the judiciary so that it no longer undermines the authority of a sovereign Parliament," he said. Senior lawyers in Dhaka immediately protested at Ahmed's remarks, saying they amounted to

contempt of court "If the prime minister of our country does not know how to respect the court, God alone knows what is in store for us," said Syed Ishtiaq Ahmed,

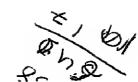
president of the Supreme Court Bar Association President Hussain Muhammad Ershad set up six high courts in addition to the one in Dhaka soon after he took power in a coup in March, 1982.

of their responsibility.

franchise.

In June, 1988, the Parliament passed an amend-ment to the constitution that legalised Ershad's

The Supreme Court ruled in a 3-t judgment that the amendment passed by Parliament was out of line with the country's constitution, which prescribes that the country should have only one high



Islamic society to distribute million Qurans

Seven farms bought for African Muslims

THE head of Africa Committee at the Islamic Heritage Revival Society Jassem Al Enati said that society is planning to print and distribute to Quran schools one million copies of the Holy Quran in several African countries.

All Muslims in Kuwait are called to contribute as the project is very important for African Muslims because many Quran schools in their countries do not have copies of the Holy Quran. The students in

Week-long

Palestinian

activities

under way

KUWAIT, Jan 26 (Kuna): The Second Palestinian Week in sup-port of the intifada got under

way yesterday evening, under the patronage of Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

Deputising for Sheikh Sabah,

Director of the Arab Homeland

Administration at the Foreign Ministry Abdul Hamid Al

Buaijan inaugurated the week, in the presence of the vice-chair-man of the Palestine National

Council Salim Al Zaanoun,

Palestine's Ambassador to

Kuwait Awni Battash and Arab

and foreign ambassadors

The week-long activity, in which two women associations

and five societies from the

occupied land are taking part,

includes an exhibition of Pales-

tinian formative arts, a book

exhibition, a heritage show and

Funds raised during the week will be fully devoted to support

the ongoing uprising against the

Israeli occupation authorities.

The first such week was organ-

In press statements on the

occasion, Buaijan and Zaanoun

hoped for success of the week in

realising its purpose and

underlined Kuwait's consistent support at the official and public level of the Arab cardinal cause

The week's activities, to last until January 30, will remain open to the public from 11 am

Kuwaiti

pilgrims

Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic

Affairs for pilgrimage and mosque affairs Abdul Rahman Al Fares expects that the number of pilgrims from Kuwaii will reach 30,000 per-

sons in the coming season. Fares

who was speaking on the occasion of opening the door for registra-

tion of new pilgrimage caravans for the coming season said that pilgrimage affairs committee decided to increase the insurance

that should be paid by each

caravan 10 get a licence from KD8,000 to KD10,000. The

amount should be deposited by the

grimage affairs department of the

ministry in cash or at a local bank.

He added that 64 caravans are

expected to register during the 15 days period of registration. Fares pointed out that the pil-

grimage affairs committee confis-

cated the licences of two caravans

and issued warnings and confis-cated a part of insurance money of

nine other caravans last season. He

added that according to conditions of getting a licence to run a pil-

grimage caravan, the owner of the caravan should not be a public

servant and pilgrims who go in the caravan should range between 100

and 300 persons including the workers of the caravan. He also

should be a Kuwaiti national and

over 30 years old. He should prove

his financial ahility to run a

carayan. He also should not do any

work or activity that touches the

security of Kuwait or its reputa-

tion inside or outside Kuwait or

any action that troubles relations

between Knwait and other coun-

tries, Fares added.

for hai

some charity bazaars.

ised here last January.

of Palestine.

until 8 pm every day.

accredited here.

these schools write the verses of the Holy Quran on wooden boards that are bought

Festival for governors in Ahmadi

Ahmadi Governorata's projects committee organ-

ised a special festival for governors, members of tha

councils of diffarent governorates and senior officials of the stata visiting Al Waha Centre for

Tha festival began with a speech addressed by

haad of tha projects committee Jassem Al Shatti

who explained to tha guests services offared by the

centre for peopla in Ahmadi Governorate, Governor

of Farwaniya Sheikh Ahmad Al Humoud presented

a memorial gift to the Ahmadi Governor. Tha gover-

nors of Ahmadi. Hawalli, Farwaniya and Jahra

inspected the services and utilities of the centre.

religion or their leaders.

But they are still freer than

Arab writers, to judge from some of the works of 43 cartoonists from 15 Arab and four Western countries now being exhibited at an Arah cartoon festival in

"Cartoons are important in our society because there is no direct freedom of speech," the editor of the London-based

Arabic daily Asharq Al Awsat

"Cartoonists can offer an

opinion — they have a much

wider range of possibilities with

which to express themselves," editor Othman Al Omeir told

But there are limits. The

Islamie taboos about sex, the

sensitivity of most Arab leaders

and Muslim fundamentalists

alert to any religious mockery

"There is no room for laughter in our religion—it will be a long time before this ebanges," Khalid Kishtainy, a columnist for Al Awsat, said.

He said a controversy over

Tunisian artist Youssef Seddik'a

comic strip Quran showed how

severe the restrictions against

The 46-member Organisation

By indulging in a sacrilegious

of Islamie Conference (OIC)

branded Seddik a heretic, saying he profaned the Muslim religion.

THE follow-up office of Ministers of Social Affairs and

Labour Coucil will undertake 16

studies, researches, seminars and

gatherings during the 1990-1992,

It added that in a report over

the office's plan for 1990-1992

a local daily reported.

offending Islam were.

dilnte the acidity of the pen.

Reuters at the festival.

Chapter

He added that Africa Committee of the society printed 10,000 copies of the Holy Quran last year as an experiment which contained the last chapter of the Holy Quran (30th chapter) which is taught at the Quran schools. He added that society will print and send the first 100,000 copies to

Each copy of the chapter costs only 100 fils. With ten Kuwaiti dinars the commit-

tee can provide the Quran school with 100 copies of the last chapter of the Holy Ouran. The copies will be distributed over 20 African countries, he said. As soon as printing and distributing of the 30th chapter is completed, the committee start printing the 29th chapter of the Holy Quran to meet demands of these schools, the official

Ahmadi Governor Sheikh Ali Sabah Al Salem

praised the committees working in the centre. He

said that the centre introduces good services for

campers in Ahmadi area. He also said that budgets allocated for councils of governorates are sufficient

to carry out thair projects. He added that a part of

these budgets is covered by the co-operative

Hawalli Governor Abdul Latif Al Barjes praised tha

Waha Centre at Ahma'di Governorate. He added

that Hawalli Governorate has no Intention to establ-

ish a similar centre at the present time due to a lack

of a suitable sita. Picture shows the various gover-

flowers on his lawn with a min-

Syrian Yusuf Abdulki showed

a crippled Palestinian leaning on

a crutch in an Israeli jail, his

mouth contorted in a grin as books weighted with missiles

Several drawings by the late Palestinian Cartoonist Naji Al Ali, killed by an assassin in Lon-

don in 1987 were on display. . .

Lebanese, both wearing hats rid-dled with bullet holes. The boles

on the rich man's hat were too

high up to have harmed him but

blood oozed from the lower boles

The plight of the poor was a

oppular theme. Algerian artist Qasi Rashid drew an Arab man riding through the desert on a donkey dreaming of a Rolls-Royce. His veiled wife trudging behind was also dreaming — of a

The inclusion of women in the.

cartoons on display was rare.

The exception was Saudi car-toonist Mohammed Al Khun-

cifer whose works prominently

One showed reclining Arab women watching Filipina maids doing the housework. Another showed an unkempt Arab criti-

cising his well-groomed wife. A

third showed youths loitering to

catch a glimpse of an attractive

in the poor man's hat.

new pair of shoes.

displayed women.

One showed a rich and a poor

iature tank.

hung from his cheeks.

nors during their visit to Al Waha Centre.

Limited subjects for Arab

has committed an act of true

heresy harmful to Islam and

Muslims, OIC Secretary-Gen-

Seddik, a Paris-based journal-

ist turned scholar, has said he

spent five years perfecting his

comic-strip version of stories told in the Quran to make them

It was not surprising that the

first modern Arab cartoonists

were mostly non-Muslims, said

Kiabtainy, because many Muslims interpreted the Quran as forbidding drawings of peo-

The United States is fair game

Libya's Mohamed Zwawi dis-

played an evil-looking Uncle Sam drinking blood through a

straw from a globe clutched in his

The International Monetary

Fund (IMF) is another target.

Egypt's Ali 'Osman penned a

cowboy with an IMF logo on his

back before an emaciated cow branded "third world" with

interest rather than milk going

There were several examples of caricatures of world leaders

but only one of an Arah - Pales-

tine Liberation Organisation leader Yasser Arafat.

The main themes favoured by

the cartoonists reflected Arab

preoccupation with the Palestin-

ian uprising, the Lebanese con-fliet and perceived American

into the bucket.

more accessible to children.

eral Hamid Al Gabid said.

Al Enati added that his committee now building 70 mosques, 20 Quran schools and 10 Islamic centres in African countries beside digging 80 water wells. Costs and wages of 45 teachers of Islam working in African countries are also paid.

The committee has also bought seven productive farms and four carpentry and ironsmith workshops for the favour of African Muslims, he said.

Crime rate in Hawalli has dropped: Shamlan

THE Director of Security at Hawalli Governorate Col. Abdul Aziz Al Shamlan was quoted as saying that the crime rate had dropped significantly in the governorate.

In an interview with a local daily, the official said that drugs and drug-related crimes are not only accorded priority by the security authorities, but head the agenda of health, education, religious, legislative and judicial authorities.

The authorities serious concern is reflected in a recent Amiri decree to set up a national committee for combatting drugs. The committee is chaired by the minister of interior and consists of membership of the under-secretaries of the Ministries of Public Health, Education, High-rer Education, Social Affairs and Labour in addition to representatives from the Ministries of Justice, Information, Planning, Awkaf and Islamic Affairs, Finance and Customs Department, in addition to a team of experts drawn from a cross-section of

Commenting on the crime rate in Kuwait, Col. Shamlan said: "Statistics indicate that the rate of crimes in Knwait have registered a significant drop and the crime-scene calls for no anxiety." He attributed the drop in crime to be the heightened vigilance of security authorities, coupled with the increased co-opearation of the general public.

Cartoonists to poke fun at the distribution of the Holy Quran, the Araboartoonists can poke fun at the Holy Quran, the Araboartoonists can poke fun at the Holy Quran, the army seneral mowing down the in the governorate, the official said that these are mostly related said that these are mostly related specifical productions and the production of the Holy Quran, the army seneral mowing down the voluntarily carroll in the drug

voluntarily enroll in the drug rehabilitation programme will not be criminally charged, the official added.

Speaking on the security plan, the official said that they were being setup in light of the circum-stances of each governorate and the implementation of these plans could be conducted in coordination with security men at police stations, security patrols and detectives.

Run-away scrvants is an issue that has several ramifications, Shamlan said and advised citizens to be extra cautions in

selecting their servants.

With regard to youth issues and methods on protecting them, theofficial said that the country's authorities were paying special concerns to this issue - particularly the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour and the informational media, in addition to the welfare societies. He called on parents to pay more attention to the upbringing and welfare of their children and to show them love and raise them on the basis of Islamic culture.

The governorate has intensified the security patrols at the coasts and also some markets in the wake of complaints received from citizens related to eveteasers and cases of molestations. The security department has assigned secret police to control the behaviour of these juveniles and to take legal actions. Shamlan said.

Honouring policemen who have displayed exemplary execution of their duties has played a significant role in uplifting the moral of the police force, Shamlan said.

Japan troupe

TOKYO, Jan 26 (Kuna): A Japanese folklore troupe leaves here for Kuwait later this month on the first leg of a five-country tour in the region.

The troupe will perform for two days in Kuwait before proceeding to Turkey, United Arab Emirates, Qatar and Egypt.

REQUIRED

A Civil Engineer and an Electrical Engineer having experience in respective fields and valid Kuwaiti driving

Gas network expansion recommended by study

Bid to reduce oil dependence

LOCAL gas consumption in the Arab world is still below average and constitutes only 30 per cent of the total energy consumption in the area, according to a study published in the monthly hulletin of the Organisation of Arah Petroleum Exporting Countries

(Oapec).

Given the future projections for energy demand in the Arab world, the study recommended the expansion of existing gas transmission networks to link the main consumption sites in the Arab world through a unified integrated system to provide gas requirements to all Arab coun-

This proposal is intended to replace the use of liquid fuel in the various sectors which would help the growth of new indus-

The study also outlined the masterplan of the proposed gas pipelines network system, including those for the related relay stations and involved investments, method of fees collection

system and consumer gas prices.
It is expected that this mater-plan will contribute to the development of petrochemical, gas and fuel oil products in the Arab world which could be traded for eoal and nuclear energy needed for power generation in the Arab world.

The study pointed out that the proposed gas pipeline network will enable some Arab countries to uses natural gas to support their economie and development schemes, whether through the establishment of petrochemical and fertiliser industries or to incorporate it as fuel in their energy hlend, adding that such countries included Jordan, Syria, Lebanon (during peace time). Egypt, Tunisia, and Morocco.

As to the Arab Middle Eastern countries, the study showed that Saudi Arabia would experience a remarkable gas deficit in the year 1995, estimated at 23 billion square metric per annum, and Iraq at 21 billion square metres per annum, Bahrain at 9 billion and Kuwait at two billion, per annum and a slight deficit in

As to the non-producing countries, such as Lebanon, Jordan, South Yemen and North Yemen. the deficit would be seen in the growing demand for gas and Qatar would be the only country to have a gas surplus estimated at 16.2 billion square metres per annum, as also the UAE at an average of 5.3 billion. Therefore, the study recommended that a balance be affected between the deficit in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Bahrain with the surplus of

Returns

The study proposed the method to be followed in balancing the deficit which in Saudi Arahia is estimated at 11.6 billion square metres through the establishment of a marine gas pipeline to link the northern gas field in Qatar across the Saudi territories to Dhahran at an estimated length of 300 kilometres and a diameter of

1066.8 m.m. The study put the estimated investment returns at approximately \$260 million given the existing taxation system, forecasting the investment returns at

100/square metres. The deficit in Bahrain is

10, 15 and 20 dollars for each

estimated at an average of 7.5 billion square metres per annum, which could be balanced throught the establishment of a gas pipeline network to link the Saudi city of Dhahran to Manama at an approximate length of 60 kilometres and a diameter of 762m.m., and the projected investment returns would be forecasted at approximately \$140 million given the existing taxation system and the current transmission tariff estimated at 10, 15 and 20 dollars for each 1000 square metres, which would resulted in investment returns amounting to 22.3 per cent, 35-7 per cent and 48.9 per cent successively on the basis of a study transmission flow of 9.125 billions square metres per

The deficit in Kuwait is estimated at 1 billion square be balanced by establishing a gas peline network extending from Dhahran to Kuwait at an estimated length of 500 kilometres and a diameter of 1066.8m.m.

The projected investment returns would be in the amount of \$335 million given the existing taxation system, and the transmission tariff estimated at 10,15,20 dollars for each one thousand square metres, which would bring the total investment rates to 4.7 per cent, and 15.7 per cent successively on the basis of a steady transmission annual flow of an average 7.3 billion square



Paaet management course

A training course on managament, organised on Jan 13, by Kuwait Public Authority for Applied Education and Training was concluded Thursday at its training centre in Dasman Complex, Sharq. The graduation ceremony was attanded by the Deputy Director General of the Authority Humoud Al Mudhaf. Picture shows Mudhaf with the trainees after the graduation ceremony.

Saudis begin anti-drug campaign today

RIYADH, Jan 26, (Kuna): The first Saudi National Awareness Caravan on the menace of drugs will start its activities bere tomorrow. Ali Al Meghrem, the head of its organisational com-mittee announced here today.

He told the Sandi Press Agency that the caravan is organised and supervised by the national anti-drugs commission beaded by Prince Faisal Ibn Fahd Ibn Abdulaziz, chairman of the General Presidency of Youth Welfare. Meghrem termed the caravan

as the first ever anti-drugs programme of its kind on

The caravan's functions in Riyadh will last for five days and later it will tour other Sandi cities

for the same purpose.

Meghrem said the caravan's activities will be organised at a big camp, to be set-up at an accessible place in every town it visits. Its main show will be a big march on streets of all touring citics, covering a distance of ten

kilometres. He said the caravan will hold five exhibitions set-up for aware-ness purposes including a plastic arts show, a photographic show, pamphlets and booklets, a show

on achievements realised by the Saudi anti-drugs campaigns and a display various kinds of drugs wbetber manufactured or natural as well as a show of films and slides and hroadcasts materials against drugs.

Meghrem said the caravan will last for 54 days and will visit eleven cities throughout the kingdom including Hafouf. Dammam, Jubail, Qassim, Hail, Tabuk, Madinah, Jeddah, Taif, Abha and Jizan respectively.
He said the second phase of the

caravan will be a tour of the Arah Gulf states and its third phase will be a tour of a number of Arab

Appeal to travellers

KUWAIT, Jan 26. (Kuna): Director of the Consulate Department in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Jassem Bahman appealed to Kuwaiti citizens traveling to Egypt to register the amount of cash they take with them on the customs card specified for the purpose.

Bahman said those who do not follow these procedures will face unneeded difficulties upon their arrival at Cairo airport.

He added many citizens were confronted with legal charges and

problems because they did not declare the amount of cash in their

Iraqi minister

KUWAIT, Jan 26, (Kuna): Minister of Planning and Acting Health Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Abdullah Al Awadi met with Iraqi Minister of Planning Dr Samal Majeid Faraj during his stop over here from Golombo to Baghdad, officials said Thursday.

Discussions during the meeting centred on planning and develop-ment issues and ways of bolstering them between the two brotherly

Credentials presented

BANJUL, Jan 26, (Kuna): Kuwait's Ambassador to Senegal Sulciman Ibrahim Marjan Thursday presented his credentials to Gambian President Dawada Jawara as ambassador extra-ordinary and plenipotenary of Kuwait in Gambia, resident in Dakar.

A ceremony of credentials presentation was attended by Gambian foreign minister and senior officials at the presidential palace. Diplomatic relations WARSAW, Jan 26 (Reuter): Poland and Oman established diplomatic relations last week the official news agency PAP reported.

It said the two sides wanted to develop friendship and co-operation

but gave no details.

The solidarity-led government has been reviewing Poland's diplomatic relations and foreign policy since communist rule ended last

September.

RIYADH, Jan 26 (Kuna): US Assistant Defence Secretary Henry S. Rowen has said President George Bush is determined to see that US

Rowen has said resource to cooke business abend.

Saudi relations continue to prosper in years ahead.

Addressing a press conference here, he said his current visit to Saudi Arabia comes in the framework of bilateral friendly relations and to reinforce co-operation between defence ministries of the two countries.

Arab cities conference

KUWAIT, Jan 26, (Kuna): Secretary-General of the Arah Cities Organisation (ACO) Abdul Aziz Al Adsani left early Thursday for Marrakesb to take part in the ninth ACO general con-

Adsani said that 365 Arab cities would take part in the conference, scheduled to open Monday under the auspices of Morocco's King Hassan II.

He said apart from sharing experiences, delegates would lay downsthe organisation's general policies for the next session and approve its budget besides electing ACO's various hodies, including its secretary-general.

Regional and world special-

ised agencies as well as representatives of European and US metropolitan organisations will attend the Marrakesh conference as observers, the official pointed out

مدور عمده معل زيار تون كريي ميادا قافواز شروان عرور وكا دوم كارواد كا مها اب ميمارم مربوع رابط راست

مالون ماختان الريدة فدا مناه المراقطة - والتمان معرفيه

مراضلے والے بر 4739255 العدومتر افتضایہ 4786176

WANTED

1. Female Secretary

- with the following requirements
- * Knowledge of shorthand/typing/telex Knowledge of word processing * Minimum 3 years' experience
- *Transferable vise
- 2. Data entries clerk
- with minimum 3 years' experience and transferable visa.
 - Pis. write with C.V. to Personnel Manager, P.O. Box 2135, 13022 Safat Kuwait
- Social Affairs system to be upgraded which has been tailored to address Kuwait's Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour needs includes the setting up functional description in the member states in order to upgrade the relevant
 - The office shall organised three seminars on labour affairs in the region, the first of which relates to labour inspection, the second the effects of the information media on the new generations in the Arab Gulf countries

and the third on colture and co-operative training among the member states. Meanwhile, an official at

Kuwait's Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour said that the

office will arrange for training courses in the field of vocational classification and will organise several meetings to be attended by the member states representatives in order to study the requirements of the families in the Arab Gulf countries.

REQUIRED

FOR A REPUTABLE CATERING CO.

Cooks & assistant cooks For interview pls call 4894740 or 4894741

(immediately)

Contact 4711706/

4713701

ARAB TIMES, SATURDAY, JANUARY 27, 1990

Kuwait may loan \$200m to Soviet Union

Second loan for modernising industries

By Mahmoud Abedin KUWAIT is likely to grant a \$200 million loan to the Soviet Union next mooth highly informed sources said today. The sources told the Arah Times that a high ranking Soviet financial delegation will

arrive in Kowait next month for talks on

bilateral relations and for signing impor-

tant agreements. It added that the Soviet delegation will hold talks with officials of the Kuwait Foreign Trade, Contracting and Investments Company, on boosting co-operation between them and for holding a loan agreement the value of which was put by the sources at over \$200 million. This will be second Kuwaiti loan to the

Soviet Union. KFTCIC organised two years ago a \$150 million loan between a number of Kuwaiti banks and the Soviet Foreign Trade Bank, which will be the beneficiary of the new loan.

The sources added that the new loan will be used by the Soviet Union to modernise In another development, it was learnt that the KFTCIC is planning to introduce a new investment fund next month. The new fund will be open for local investors for outside investment. The company is currently managing three funds outside Kuwait. The company is preparing to offer local investment funds when allowed.

I WORK in the private sector; two years ago my wife came on a visa No. 20. She is now expecting a baby. Does the law allow my wife to deliver in Kuwait? Can she stay here with her baby?

A WOMAN holding a visa No. 20 is not allowed to bring her children to Kuwait; the father is also oot permitted to obtain dependent visa for the children. Although a woman is allowed to give birth to a "child at any place" she so wishes, she cannot stay in the country with the child. The rules say that "if a woman on a domestic visa (No. 20) delivers in Kuwait, both mother and child should leave the country." The hospital where such a birth takes place will advise the mother on exit procedures.

MY CHILD, who is nine years old, is studying in my country. His visa is valid until 1992. Can be enter on the valid residence permit?

IT IS advisable to obtain permission for over-stay. As you may

know, a person's visa is automatically cancelled if he/she stays

outside the country for more than six months. A parent can apply

for permission, especially for students, from the department of

immigration by supplying authenticated documents from the

school where the student is studying. In case the visa expires, the father can bring him on a visit visa and then do the needful to

MY WIFE and I work in the private sector. We were married a year ago in Kuwait. Now, my wife is expecting our first child. Can I

YES, you can sponsor the child. If both parents work in the private sector, and the child is born in Kuwait, then a father can sponsor the child.

visa as one of my associates wants to visit the country. I have been

told it takes two to three weeks to obtain a luminess visa. Is this true?

RECENTLY, rules to obtain business visas were relaxed. Such

visas can oow be obtained speedily. You can submit the relevant documents to the immigration authorities, and from what we

WE HAVE heard rumours that the authorities have relaxed the

visit visa rules, and now allow a visitor to stay for three months, instead of one. Please advise.

VISIT visa rules, so far, have not been altered. A persoo entering

oo such visas is permitted to stay for a month. However, a visitor

can extend his stay by getting a fresh visa. In such a case, he would be required to re-enter the country. A visit visa can be obtained by submitting a copy of the visitor's passport, documentary, evidence of relationship to the sponsor, a recently issued salary certificate, sponsor with the sponsor, a recently issued salary certificate. Sponsor with the relationship to the sponsor, a recently issued salary certificate. Sponsor with the relation form, thuly be one of the sponsor in the sponsor in

must be "suitable to cover a visitor's expenses" during his/her

THE LABOUR law, issued in March 1989, says that a person must work for three years with one employer before he/she can change jobs. I have a two year contract with any employer. Will my

to employers as well? I mean, does an employer have to hold on to an employee for three years?

A PERSON can't change jobs unless he or she has completed

three years service with one employer. However, there are

exceptions under which a person who has worked for more than

10 years - on the same type of visa (example No. 18) can seek a

The three year service rule mostly applies to new immigrants. An employer, however, is not obliged to "hold on to an employee" for that period. If an employee comes on a two year contract, and the employer feels that be no longer requires his services, he can cancel that employee's visa and ask him to go

The three-year restriction is for employees who want to change

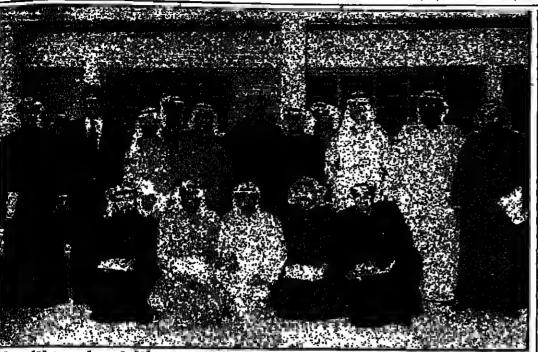
I WOULD like to know the formalities for obtaining a bu

hear, a business visa is granted within 24 hours:

stay in the country.

transfer of job.

regularise his/her stay in the country.



Health and nutrition course

A training course on the healthy way towards nutrition organised by the training sector at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training ended recently. The course began on Sept 20, 1989 at the Health Sciences College headquarters. The graduation ceremony was attended by the assistant dean of Health Sciences College headquarters. The graduation ceremony was attended by the assistant dean of the Haalth Sciences College at the authority. Abdullah Al Whaib and Dr Adel Badawi the head of tha Food Sciences and Nutrition Department at the college.

Dr Badawi statistic that the course aimed at enhancing students knowledge on scientific information specialty on health and nutrition.

Af the alid of the college in the college.

Abdullah Al Whaib.

From the courts. Couple get2 years RI for illicit relationship

A MAN and a woman were each sentenced to two years imprisonment with hard labour to be followed by deportation for having an illicit

The court was told that the man was working as a houseboy and the woman as a housemaid io two different households. The employer of the housemaid told the court that he had observed the man leave the

bedroom of his hossemaid.

On close questioning, she revealed that she was having an affiaguish.

Thursday, according to the the accused which had began in India. Prior to coming to Kinyan in the land of the pathoent of th

aborted twice with the help of a special herbal drink.

MAN ACCUSED was sentenced to four years imprisonment, and his two accomplices to six years imprisonment each. All three accused were to serve sentences with bard labour to be followed with deportation for smuggling a large quantity of alcohol.

The court was told that security men who had kept a watch on the second and third accused, successfully arranged to purchase 54 carton of liquor. Oo completioo of the transaction, security forces arrested both the accused and recovered the marked currency involved in the

Further investigations led security officials to a pick-up truck which was parked under a tree in Sababiya Area. A search of the vehicle

was parked under a tree in Sabannya Area. A search of the vehicle revealed a large quantity of liquor and a machine gun.

The two accused confessed that they had paid the first accused an amount of Iraqi Dinars 17,500 to deliver the liquor to Kuwait.

A MAN was sentenced to seven years imprisonment with hard labour on charges of sexually assaulting a 17-year-old girl.

The victim told the court that after shopping at the co-operative

society in the Fahaheel market, she and her sister were waiting for a taxi,

when the accused offered them a ride home. She said oo the way home the accused showed interest in her and asked her for her telephone number. The next day the convict called her and asked her for a date.

When they met, the convict took the girl to his brothers house and raped her. The victim reported the incident to the police. THE APPELATE Court of Misdemeanours has commuted the sentence passed by the court of Misdemeanours (First Instance) against a doctor at Al Jahra Hospital from two years in jail with hard labour to six months in fail with a stay of enforcement in lieu of a fine of KD300.

The doctor had been charged with man slaughter during the course of treating one of his patients and in the same case his nurse had been

Meanwhile, the Appelate Court of Misdemeanours upheld the judgement issued by the Court of Midemeanours acquitting the nurse.

Ammonia gas attack

A NUMBER of people fell uneonscious after inhaling ammonia gas that allegedly leaked from an oil tanker acchored cear Fahaheel

coast. The level of ammonia gas in the air compelled shop owners io the immediate vicinity to close their shops

and shoppers to leave their

shopping at 4.00 pm last

The smell of ammonia pervaded the area for about three bours.

The oil tanker left Kuwaiti waters on Thursday night, sources said without revealing the cause of the leakage or the oumber of people the gas

Ministries complex **ID** office re-located

THE Office of the Public Authority for Civil Information situated in the Ministries Com-

In an interview with a local daily, Diab said that the action has been taken within the framework of the authority's policy to modernise its system.

for the authority at Al Farwaniya Area. According to the new system, the offices of Al Farwaniya Area will receive expatriates only, while Al Rihab office of Hawalli will receive Kuwaitis.

Replying to a question, the official said that those who are entitled to receive civil identity cards from the Ministries Com-plex should communicate with Al Rihab complex. However, in future, civil identity cards will have to be retrieved from the same office that they were sub-

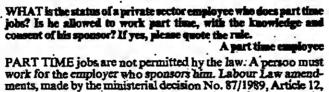
KJA support

KUWAIT, Jan 26, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Journalists Associatioo had expressed support to His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah's call for dialogue in tackling national

A statement by the associa-tion, carried out in local dailies yesterday, said the Amir's address to the nation had demoostrated his farsightedness; wisdom and his great love to Kowait and its people.

The statement said the Amir's frank and comprehensive speech had addressed the issoe appropriately and transcended all differences to put Kuwait's higher interests over all coosiderations.

The statement urged for initiating dialogue as called for by HH the Amir.



ments, made by the ministerial decision No. 87/1989, Article 12, state that a "labourer spousored by a certain employer cannot be allowed to work with another employer, even with the coo-currence of his sponsor." If a persoo is found working for someone other than his employer, his work permit can be cancelled and he "must be deported." If the employer knows that his staff member holds a second job, under the law, he is obliged to inform the relevant authorities so that suitable action can be As we are discussing part time jobs, we'd like to include the

status of maids on the issue. Domestic helpers are also oot permitted to work for an employer other than their sponsor. If she does, she is liable to be deported.

If you have a problem we will try to solve it the best way we can Drop in a line to Action Line, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions to us on Tel: 4847495.



Dr DeWitt Williams, Hussain Al Moman and Ghalab Al Galayini at tha press conference.

Lung cancer epidemic in 10 years predicted

42 pc doctors in Kuwait smoke

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

IN ten years Kuwait will face an epidemie of lung cancer caused by smoking, predicted a visiting

international anti-drug expert.

Dr DeWitt Williams, assistant to the director of the loternational Commission for the Prevention of Alcoholism and Drug Dependency, was invited by the Ministry of Public Health to participate in a public aware-

ness campaign against smoking.
In a press conference arranged
Thursday by the Anti-Smoking
Society of Kuwait, Williams said that a noo-smoking wife of a smoker dies 3-5 years earlier and children of parents who smoke have an increased frequency of hospitalisation for broochitis and pneumonia, plus an increase in a variety of acute respiratory illness, tracheitis, and laryngitis during the first two years of their lives when compared with the

children of ooo-smokers. "Our non-political organisation seeks to reveal the harmful effects of tobacco, alcohol and drugs on nations and point out strategies to fight these menaces," Williams explained.

He added that he firmly. believes that the tobacco indus-

try is targeting the Middle East countries to replace the consumers they lost in the United States. "It is important that Mid-dle East leaders prevent their people from falling to the same rap we fell ioto."

Programma

Williams cooducted a special five-day programme for smokers who wanted to kiek the butt. "We ask smokers to stop smoking immediately and we put them on a liquid diet for four days," he said. "The diet helps wash all the poisocous chemicals out of their bodies. Then we get them addic-ted oo exercise and we give them oon-smoking partners. We show them an actual tape of a lung cancer removing operation and we strengthen their will."

He thought the statistics on smoking in Kuwait were extremely alarming especially when it comes to smoking amoog doctors. "How cao a doctor tell his patient that smoking is bad for him or her when be himself smokes," woodered Williams explaining that only 7 per cent of doctors in the United States

Secretary-General of the Anti-Smoking Society, Dr Hussain Al Momen, said that 42 per cent of

doctors in Kuwaii smoke. "We are looking at a huge increase in the oumbers of smokers," he said adding that 50 per cent of high-school studeots and 65 per cent of their teachers smoke.

"We are teaching our children how to smoke while children in other countries around the world are being taught how to quit smokiog," said Momen alluding 10 the uosupervised promotional campaigns by tobacco companies. Not loog ago, one of these companies had a robot handing out packets of cigarettes to shoppers at a supermarket. You cao imagine who would be attracted most to that thing," said Momen adding that such gimmieks are

oot allowed in other countries.

Dr Ghaleh Al Galayini, a member of the Anti-Smoking Society and a specialist oo chest diseases who has worked in Kuwait since the 50's, said that he has witnessed an astounding increase io luog cancer in the

"According to statistics from the Chest Diseases Hospital, 50 per cent of deaths among its patients are caused by lung can-cer," Galayini said. "Just by stopping smoking, we can reduce the oumber of luog cancer cases hy 90 per cent."

Indian Republic Day

Indian Ambassador Arun K. Budhiraja hoisted tha Indian flag at the chancery premises to celebrate the Republic Day of India. Tha flaghoisting ceremony was attanded by members of the Indian community

residing in Kuwait. School children, colourfully attired in the dresses of various regions of India, sang the national anthem. After the flag hoisting Budhiraja (second left) read out the messaga of the President of India.

Camel journey

ISLAMABAD, Jan 26. (Kuna): A Qatari national, travelling round the world to promote peace and amity on the back of camel, arrived here to a warm welcome.

Saleh Bio Mohammed Al Shamri was greeted by a cheering crowd that included group of members of the local Red Crescent Society and officials of the Qatar Embassy in Pakistan.

In a press interview on arrival at the main city square of Aabpara, Shamri, 33, said he had come to Pakistan after visiting the Arah states in the Middle East sioce 1987 wheo he embarked on his adventure.

He said during his odyssey round the globe he would project the glorious past of the Arab Muslims.

According to him after com-pleting his Asian part of the round the world for peace" trip in Beijing in October 1990 he would return home to start the African leg of the tour followed by Europe and the United States.

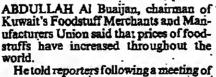
Shamri, who started his adventure from the Holy City of Makkah, eotered Pakistan from Iran and would oext go to India and Bangladesh on his way to China via Thailand and Burma.

Moonshiners

DETECTIVES of the Hawalli Governorate apprehended two Thai oatiooals identified as Dimpak K. and Brani A. oo charges of hrewing and selling illicit liquor.

A raid oo their residence by the police netted several barrels of manufactured liquor io additioo to distilling equipment.

Increase in foodstuff prices international, says Buaijan



the Board of Directors of the Union that all European countries have increased prices due to the increase in oil prices in the international markets.

He denied that co-operative societies

and foodstuff merchants were exploiting the situation. He commented that the Kuwaiti market imported most of its requirements from abroad and it is natural that this market will be negatively affected by price increases prevailing in the world. He commented that consumers should

realise that competition in itself can considerably reduce prices, provided such competitioo is given the necessary freedom. Another vital option to redress this increase in prices would be to increase local production, the official said.

He disclosed that the union will soon

establish super markets which would be directly supervised by the union and added prime goods at reasonable prices. Follow up

of one of the biggest cheese importers in the local market stated that he is not a lawyer in order to defend merchants, importers and food stuff wholesalers but. stressed that merchants cannot alter prices particularly for important and essential products like cheeses and cooking oils. He said that due to Kuwait's free market policy, there are thousands of merchants for one specific product.

A merchant would have the total

sometimes forced to sell that product at cost price in order to stay competitive with other merchants. He added that this policy has created an advantage for consumers.

With regard to the current price rise of white cheese in Kuwait markets, Salman stated that most of the white cheeses which arrive in Kuwait are imported from East European states which are currectly passing through a number of vital political modifications. He said this has led to a rise in the prices due to the low quancity avail-

He indicated that some of the Eastern European states have stopped exporting white cheese to Kuwait due to the unstable political situation in these states. He pointed out that a shortage in the supply of white cheeses have led to an increase in their prices. He said that many confectionery shops in Kuwait depend on these types of cheeses in making their dishes which will

in turn reflect on their prices too. He stated that Syria, Lebanon and Egypt are the biggest manufacturers of cheese in the Arab world. He added that unfortunately, their productioo is oot enough to cover the market oeeds of all Arab states.

Regarding prices of olive oil, Salman pointed out that they depended on Turkey in the past due to its moderate prices. He said that the agricultural seasoo in Turkey this year is oot good which has led to a decrease in exports and increase in prices. He added that the price of one too of coffee has dropped from KD500 to KD350.

On the other hand, a large number of consumers complained of the price rise of frozen chickens.

Sami Mohammed Saleh, general manager of a major importing company pointed out that Turkey is considered the main exporter of frozen chickens to Kuwait. amoog a number of other states. He iodicated that they have stoped importing from specific states due to the increase jo their prices. A country like Denmark paid nearly \$100 support for each exported lon of frozen chickens. He poioted out that Denmark has lately stopped payment of the support and that is the reason why the price has shot up.



Copeland service seminar

Al Hasawi Airconditioning & Rafngeration Equipment Est, who are the exclusive agents for selling Copeland compressors, condensing units and spare parts in Kuwait and Copeland Corporation of USA organised a compressor operation & service seminar in the Sheraton Hotel on Monday January 22. 1990, wherein airconditioning engineers from all the ministries and airconditioning companies were

invited. There was good response. Mr Hasan Al Hasawi, managing director of Al

Hasawi Group of companies welcomed the guests. Mr John Burnett, Copeland area manager briefed the audiance about the latest developments in Copeland Corporation and the compressor world. And then Mr Glan Hannegan, the apecialist trainer.

continued with his training. The seminar was well attended. Copeland Corporation USA will be issuing certificates and the certificates will be delivered by Al Hasawl to all those who attended the seminar.

that the union is continually striving to provide enhanced services by its providing

In a follow up so the facts behind the rise of prices at markets in Kuwait, a local daily interviewed a food stuff importer in order to highlight his views.

Shaker Al Salman, the general manager

freedom in controlling the market price if he was the sole importer of one product. Here, we could say that the merchant is exploiting consumers because he is the

The high number of merchants and importers who deal with one product are

Letters to the editor

Why Muslims?

SIR: Io response to the article dated Jan 22, (Kung) dateline London: What's wrong with this picture.....?

Thought for today

TOLERATION is the best religion — Victor Hugo, French writer (1802-1885).

Soviet troops to leave

Warsaw Pact days numbered

LONDON, (Reuter): The Warsaw Pact is finished as an anti-Western military alliance, with attempts by East European countries to negotiate withdrawal of Soviet forces from their territory another nail in its coffin, Western experts say.

But some analysts think the seven-nation grouping could continue to exist with a changed role for some time to come, and they say its decline does not necessarily mean an end to the threat Nato still sees in the East.

The revolutions that swept through East Europe late last year, toppling communist parties from power and opening the way to Western-style political and economic systems, destroyed the pact's unity of purpose, as dictated by Moscow.

The pact was founded in 1955 in response to West Germany joining

Nato strategists saw its original tasks as disciplining any member which threatened to break ranks, as happened with Czechoslovakia in 1968, and preparing for a blitzkrieg war against Western Europe in the event of an East-West conflicts.

No, says Colonel John Cross, deputy director of the London-based International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS), "any prospect of the non-Soviet Warsaw Pact countries pitching into Soviet-co-ordinated

"The very existence of the Warsaw Pact is in question," IISS director of studies Hans Binnendijk wrote last week. Czechoslovakia last week became the first Warsaw Pact state to start

negotiations with the Russians oo total withdrawal of Soviet forces. The opening talks were inclusive and were adjourned untill early February. But Czechoslovak officials remained confident that their demand for approval of all 75,000 Soviet troops by the end of the year

Next week, similar talks will start in Budapest on Hungary's request for a complete Soviet pulloot of more than 50,000 troops by this year or 1991 at the latest. Prime Minister Miklos Nemeth says Moscow has already agreed the troops should go.
In Poland, Solidarity leader Lech Walesa called last week for an early

withdrawal of the 40,000 Soviet troops there, although the Solidarity-led Warsaw government has not formally backed this request.

East Germany has not so far callled for the rapid departure of the key 380,000-strong Soviet contingent that it hosts, although Communist Party leader Gregor Gysi has suggested that all foreign forces leave both East and West Germany by 1999.

There are no Soviet forces in Romania or Bulgaria, the other two pact

The Western alliance has its own interest in the maintenance of the pact: it provides an arms control forum with which to pegotiate, as in the current East-West talks in Vienna on reducing armed forces throughout Europe.

Western officials believe that these talks will benefit, at least from

their point of view, from negotiations Czechoslovakia and Hungary are starting with Moscow on troop withdrawals. In particular, they think Mos

withdraw from Eastern Europe at least the 325,000 troops that Nato is demanding in return for a cut of only 30,000 US men in Western

"The Soviet leverage on personnel is eroding rather rapidly," one official said.

To date, no member has proposed pulling out of the pact and some have openly stated that they will continue to honour their obligations to it. East European leaders apparently feel that Moscow is sensitive on this point, especially when it is facing serious ethnic troubles at home.

But the subject of neutrality has been aired by opposition figures in Hungary, and no one knows what line will be taken by the new governments that will come to power in a wave of free elections across Eastern Europe in the spring and summer.

Particularly critical is the situation in East Germany, where elections are scheduled on May 6. A demand for withdrawal of Soviet forces stationed there on Europe's vital central front would be acutely embarrassing to Moscow, Western analysts said. Soviet officials, aware that the pact cannot continue as before, have

been talking for some time about changing its character to make it more of a political than a military grouping.

Colonel General Nikolai Chervov, a top officer in the Soviet general

staff, said last week the pact's political consultative committee, grouping Communist Party leaders, was likely to be replaced by another body, possibly consisting of heads of state.

Nato diplomats say that due to Soviet dominance, the pact has never been a true alliance. "It was just a piece of paper and a Russian general issuing orders," one said.

But some analysts say it is too soon to write it off. "It will probably continue to exist simply because it is much more traumatic to disband it," says John Cross of the HSS.

The Warsaw Pact isn't a very good club, but it costs nothing to belong, so inertia might maintain it."

For Poland and Czechoslovakia, some analysts argue, the pact might even provide an insurance policy against the possibility of German Whatever happens to the pact, Nato officials maintain, the Soviet

Unioo will remain the cootinental superpower in Europe with extremely large armed force, although they increasingly see the "threat" coming from instability within Soviet borders rather than from any plan to overrun the West.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1695 - Mustafa II succeeds as Sultan of Turkey oo death of Ahmad II.

1822 — Greek independence is proclaimed formally. 1865 — Treaty between Spain and Peru virtually recognizes Peru's independence.

1914 - Haiti's president Oreste Abdicates during revolt, and US Marines land to preserve order.

1943 - US bombers stage first all-US air raid on Germany in World War II - a daylight attack oo Wilhelmshavena: Germany begins civil conscription of women.

1944 — Soviet city of Leningrad is liberated completely from

Germans in World War II. 1947 — Regional Advisory Commission for the Pacific is

1950 — United States agrees to provide arms to Nato members. 1964 — France establishes diplomatic relations with China. 1967 - Three US Apollo astronauts die in flash fire aboard space capsule; United States, Soviet Union and 60 other nations sign treaty to limit military activities in outer space. 1969 - Fourteen men, including nine Jews, are executed in Iraq

on charges of spying for Israel. 1973 - Accords are signed in Paris ending Vietnam war. 1987 - Fear grows for safety of Anglican Church envoy Terry Waite, who vanished previous week in Lebanon while trying to negotiate release of foreign hostages.

1988 — West German man is kidnapped in Syrian-controlled west Beirut by gummen, some of them in police uniforms. 1989 — Czechoslovakia announces plans to cut its armed forces by 12,000 men and to reduce its army by 15 per cent in

following two years.

Jos julita

Azerbaijanis renounce membership

Communist Party in crisis

MOSCOW, (Reuter): "This party does not look after Azeri interests. We can no longer be members," declared communists from Soviet Azerbaijan as they ripped up their party cards in front of a

The same evening — Sunday — the entire country was treated to a similar spectacle on national television. Communists at a rally in the southern republic's city of Gyandzha burnt their party cards while the cameras rolled and crowds cheered One of the biggest victims of the Soviet military intervention in Azerbaijan has been the Communist

Party, accused by many Azeris of the murder of scores, perhaps hundreds, of people who died in clashes with troops.

Across the republic, about half of the party's 200,000 members have quit, according to the Popular Front, the nationalist movement that now

claims to be the supreme political force.

The people have apparently run out of party cards. They are starting to burn portraits of Soviet state founder Vladimir Lenin and the man who signed the order to send in the troops, Kremlin chief Mikhail Gorbachev.

Problems

But the Communist Party's problems in Azer-baijan date back long before midnight last Saturday when the Soviet troops and tanks stormed into the Azeri capital of Baku and crushed blockades behind which huddled hundreds of people.

which intolled numbreus of people.

The Popular Front emerged as a political force only last year but quickly eroded the ruling party's support. Communist chiefs failed to recognise the surge of nationalist feeling in time.

In nine mooths, the front grew from a clob of intellectuals drinking tea in Baku's gardens to an

organisation which drove communists from villages and drew thousands to rallies demanding the resig-nation of the entire Azeri communist leadership. Soviet and foreign analysts now look back and see there was plenty of fertile ground for an uprising against the party in oil-rich Azerbaijan once Gorba-

policies of openness and reform. They say the party had oot existed as an ideological organisation in Azerbaijan for many years, instead, it tended to be the instrument of one clan or another.

chev came to power in 1985 and proclaimed his

Geidar Aliyev. Azeri party chief from 1969 to 1982 and a former Soviet Politburo member, is said to have packed the party with friends and relatives and hounded officials who sought to expose corruptioo during his 13-year rule.

Aliyev's successor in Baku was Kyamran Bagirov. He lasted mitil May 1988 when the communist leaders of both Azerbaijan and neighbouring Armenia lost their jobs after three months of mirest over the disputed territory of Nagorno-

Bagirov failed to stopo corruption in the republic. His successor, Abdul Rakhman Vezirov, was chosen in the apparent belief that an outsider was needed to push through reforms.

But Vezirov had been away from the area for many years and spoke poor Azer. When the Popular Front emerged last year, patterned after Baltic movements for democracy and autonomy, he t until it str

"It is sad, but the central committee in Azerbaijan and other organs of power in the republic, even after the leadership was changed, failed either to heed the popular movement or to control it," one Soviet

So the grassroots movement was left to be headed by others," Rustam Arifdzhanov added in the weekly Sobesednik.

The Popular Front surged forward with a list of demands including the recall of Azerbaijan's deputies in parliament. It charged the elections had been manipulated by the communists.

The front sought economic sovereignty. It said 97 per cent of Azerbaijan's industrial output, and the lucrative oil and tourism sectors, flowed directly to

And it demanded a firm Kremlin rebuff to Armenian demands oo Nagorno-Karabakh by ruling in Azerbaijan's favour instead of allowing a Moscow-appointed commission to run the region indefinitely.

It was this issue that repeatedly exploded into the ethnic violence and civil disobedience. Gorbachev's final answer was to send in the troops. On Thursday the Azeri communists picked a new

leader to replace Vezirov, sacked and expelled from the party for political mistakes which led to the

But Popular Front leaders say it is too late to restore the party's credibility in the republic, leaving Gorbachev a huge political problem on Moscow's southern border even if he withdraws the troops from Baku tomorrow.

"The Communist Party has no future in Azerbaijan," Ekhtibar Mamedov, a member of the Popular Front's directorate, told a Moscow news conference on Thursday. "We favour the secessioo of Azerbaijan from the Soviet Union."



An Azeri boy wearing a head band of Azeri colours kisses an Azerbaljani republic flag. (Reuter wirephoto)

Violence bad for Iran, Furkey NICOSIA. (Reute

Turkey, the Soviet Union's neigh in Transcaucasia, the explosion of ethnic violence opens a Pandora's box across cold war bor-ders that were gradually thawing for

Both feel a natural affinity for the Muslim Azeris and are angry at Mos-cow's crackdown oo nationalists in

The crisis seems to have sparked new friction in Tehran between Ayatollah Khomeini's moderate heirs and their hardline Islamic

Flagging

Turkey has an extra worry, that Soviet Armenia, with Moscow's control flagging and thousands of young nationalists taking up arms, could be a new springboard for Armenian territorial claims in eastern Turkey. Neither Tehran nor Ankara can now count oo the steady growth of Soviet ties they have welcomed in the

Soviet troops sealed the border with Iran after reports in the Soviet press that Azeris on the Irania were sending arms to their Sovjet kin. Soviet Azeri nationalists burned

down border posts. But Moscow and Tehran have kept their diplomatic exchanges on the crisis formal and polite.

A large majority in Iran's (Majlis) parliament endorsed a notably mild letter to Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev on Tuesday, urging him to deal with the crisis peacefully. It stressed religious, father than political, motives for the Azeris' revolt, saying their "hearts are alight with love of Islam" and they "want to return to the basom of is Leading hardliner Ali Akbar

Mohtashemi has warned, however, tht Moscow was "playing with fire" in clashing with Muslims and "the world of revolutionary Islam and Hizbollah (party of God) resistance cells are lying in ambush for enemies

Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani has pursued trade and arms deals with Moscow, a policy which Khomeini blessed pefore his death last year. Apart from economic advantages, the payoff for Islamic Iran was an

increase in cross-border cootacts which enabled Muslims in the Soviet Union's Asian republics to renew religious ties.

Gorbachev seemed to feel that an

opening to Iran would be a safety value for Islamic sentiment among his restive Muslim minorities.

The crackdown in Baku has called such hopes into question — all the more because of the sympathetic view taken by the United States, "the

great satan" to Iran's fundamental-ists. Mohtashemi described Gorbachev as "holding the Markist sword of Lemn and Stalin mone hand and the poisocous bayonet of the American White House in the other,

taking aim at the heart of Islam and Muslims." There is another side to the Azeri

Two members of Parliament have

been criticised in the Tehran press for making speeches in the chamber in Azeri, a Turkic language not related

ncern tha Azeri nationalism might become a centrifugal force in Iran as well. Nine millioo Azeris form almost a fifth of

Iran's population. Turkey also has an Azeri minority. some of whom feel that Ankara is rather too cool about the crises across the border.

Contacts Trade cootacts with the Soviet Union have grown but the border reamins tightly guarded. Apart from a far-north but of Norway it is the only land frontier between Nato and the Soviet Union.

While the Armenian Secret Armay for the Liberation of Armenia was diplomats and relatives abroad bet-ween 1973 and 1984, the frigid state of the Turkish-Soviet border an Soviet Armenia as a potential

It is the Armenians that Turkey now sees as the villains of the Transcaucasia conflict.

A senior official in Ankara's

Foreign Ministry told Reuters that Soviet Armenia initiated the conflict vith its territorial demands, forcing Azerbaijan into a confrontation with the Soviet Union. This is their political gain."
"It is no secret that Soviet Armen-

ians from time to time put forth demands for border changes involving Turkey," he added.

Referring to Turkey's continuing struggle to head off a bill in the US Congress endorsing Armenian charges of genocide at the close of World War One, he said passage: would mean a big boost for those who have designs on Turkish territors. designs oo Turkish territory.

Reformers break away from party

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia, (AP): Communist reformers and hard-liners locked horns at what is likely to be their last Yugoslav party congress er, and in the end the reformers stalked out. The hard-liners were left with the uncertain legacy

of 45 years of monopoly rule and a name that no longer rings true - the Communist Party of Yugoslavia.
The reformers from Slovenia, the nation's most liberal republic, declared they were severing rela-

tioos with the national party and essentially announced plans to form an independent regional Hard-liners from Serbia - which has the most party members of any of the country's six republics and two autonomous provinces - had argued that a strong centralised party was imperative to preserve

Yugoslavia's federation. Without it, they said, the country would fall

Many other Yugoslavs disagree, believing the Communist Party monopoly looks out of date in a country once hailed as Eastern Europe's pioneer reformer, but now overtaken by neighbours racing toward multiparty democracy. Dissolution

The "dissolution of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia is in no way the end of Yugoslavia, declared the Vjesnik newspaper of the Republic of Croatia — only a step behind Slovenia in its deter-

After three days of heated debate, the Serbians and their conservative leader Slobodan Milosevic were left with the remnants of a fractured party. "The Communist Party of Yugoslavia oo longer exists," proclaimed a headline in the increasingly outspoken party daily Borba.

Even before the congress met to draft a policy for the future, the Yugoslav government made clear it considered the party irrelevant to its reform plans. Reformist Premier Ante Markovic has pledged to create legal guarantees for a multiparty system and

free elections due in most republics in April. On the eve of the congress, Deputy Premier Zivko Pregi told journalists the government plans constitutional amendments to scrap the party's guaranteed leading role.

Then, on the second day of the congress Sunday, Pregl was even more specific.
"In the future," he declared, "the Communist Party of Yugoslavia will only be relevant to the

extent it succeeds in elections. As exhausted delegates filed out of the congress hall at 4 am Tuesday when the congress was formally adjourned — allegedly to be resumed at some uns pecified date - Markovic himself assured the country, "Yugoslavia will function with or without its

Communist Party." More than 70 independent groups and parties have been formed in Yugoslavia over the past year, most of them in Slovenia and Croatia. Elections are due in Slovenia in April. The

republic's communists, long tolerant of political pluralism, realized early they would have no chance of winning if they toed the staid line of the national

Slovenia's party leader Ciril Ribicic reminded delegates that Yugoslavia "used to be at the head of reformist trends (in communist Europe), now we are Under president Josip Broz Tito, Yugoslavia

broke with Moscow in 1948 and became a non-aligned country. But Tito's death in 1980 left the nation without a unifying leader, and ethnic and regional strains surfaced.

As a nation, Yugoslavia has been unable to duplicate the democratic changes that swept Eastern Europe last year. The country's republics and provinces are a pat-

chwork of different nationalities and religious groups, ranging from Slave to ethnic Albanians. Roman Catholics to Muslims.

Illustrating the diversity, the party conference proceedings had to be translated into five languages spoken in the country.

The communists themselves have been unable to

deal with the country's crisis, becoming so embroiled in internal squabbling that they failed to resolve mounting economic problems. Markovic has gained considerable popularity with his ambitious market-oriented ecocomic

reform programme that has led to the convertibility

dateline London: What's wrong with this picture.......

Here we are again, another place, another time, the same story...the womens' Islamic headcover (the hijab) is banned. This time it's io a British school. Recently the same situation came up in both France and Turkey. What is going on here? What is this intolerance of Islamic practices that is sprouting up across the globe? What are the implications we are talking about here? And, finally, what the hell is everyone so afraid of?

Let's take these questions one by one in order to analyze this situation as accurately as possible.

First of all the question of what is actually going on here. Well, first of all, if a girl or a woman were wearing

First of all the question of what is actuary going on here. Well, first of all, if a girl or a woman were wearing a headscarf in order to keep off the rain, the sun or the cold there isn't a single personalive who would blink an oye or say a word. And if a girl or a woman were to put oo a long loose dress for the sake of fashion or the weather nobody would ootice a thing, nor would they care even if they did ootice. And when Christians wear crosses around their necks and Jews wear "stars of David," and Yamukas oo their heads, and numbals. David," and Yamukas oo their heads, and auns habits, nothing is ever mentioned at all. But when Muslim girls and women wear headscarves and long loose dresses, which are not optional dress, by the way, but are mandatory and binding on every female over the age of puberty, the people get io an uproar and the relative governmental authorities have fits. It is, first of all, quite obvious that, to these people, Muslims are intolerable, especially if they cannot force them to confine their religious practices to the interiors of their confine their religious practices to the interiors of their homes or to the mosques (which the Mushims in these places have been allowed to build in the first place). Secondly, true practising Muslims are very law-abid ing, model citizens (nothing like the so-called Muslin terrorists that are constantly being sensationalised in the media these days), but they are ultimately answera-ble to a higher order, that of God, which is why Muslim

females are so vehement in following such injunctions.
These people must realise that Islam isn't a religion that is simply practised on Sabbath days and then put on the back shelf for the rest of the week, as is done in mainstream Christianity and Judaism, as well as other world religions in general, but Islam is a way of life; Muslims are supposed to remember God twenty-four hours a day, all the days of the year, and do their best to obey God's orders at all times. So, for Muslim women to take off their headscarves, it would be a major sin. which is why they aren't willing to bow to pressure it

they are put to task.

The second question to be asked is: What is all this intolerance of Muslims all about? In order to come to any conclusion about this we would have to first, acknowledge that Islam as a religion and a way of life is. acknowledge that Islam as a religion and a way of file is a major world force. It is vaidely known that there is a wat increase in the amount of people converting to islam every year. Islam is the second largest religion for the world, second to Christianity which is largely divided, into several difficulty discological at which: a basically flore are neutrally folly discissing Changians of a line of the orders are forther their scriptures to it in the orders are forther their scriptures to it. On the other hand, islam is wheley practice Language. Muslim's and even those only moderately practicing are still why ahead of the other world religions in comparison. And, contrary to the other religions, good practising Muslims are not likely to compromise their practising Muslims are not likely to compromise their religioo in circumstances because they are acutely aware that they have to answer to God, and not to any human forces, oo matter what those forces are willing to do to them. So, this intolerance seems to stem from the fact that practising Muslims do not entirely fit into Western or Westernised societies as invisibly as those societies would like, even though they are law-abiding and lacking in all common vices of those societies (drinking, smoking, illicit sex, etc.). So, they pick on sequenthing as beingn, as the headscarf because it is probably the only thing they feel they can have any control over. They certainly cast strong can have any laining his religion, dicept for shore weaker souls who would be easily used and exactly defend.

The third question we are dealing with here is. What plications of this new trend of intolerance toward Islamic practices?

As I said before, it is obvious that I slam is growing all the time, and, as I also said before. Islam is oot a religion which its followers take lightly; on the contrary, Islam is a comprehensive force, that is opposed to any and all threats or pressures to change it and its practices in even the slightest way, especially when it comes to the basic ideologies, like belief in only one God, belief in God's messengers from Adam to Jesus to Muhammad, prayer, fasting, almsgiving, haji, and all the other important parts, one of which is a dress code is to enforce modesty in the society, and the headscarf is one of the implements towards achieving this modesty so important to a true Islamic society. So it appears that who Muslims living in intolerant Westernised areas of the world start practising basic religious tenets such as these, the peoples of these places don't like or approve of it. To them, these practices, like wearing a headsearf, don't make sense, they can't see the point of them, but that is only because they doo't understand the religion, and that these ctices are direct injunctions of God, which no man has the right to question, which are to be practised oo a daily basis, not whenever one feels like it. In reality, there can be no separation of church and state as is widely practised in most countries of the world today. that is, if one wants to practise religion properly. And Islam definitely teaches that secularism has no place in the Muslims' lives, as God must play an active part in every aspect of one's life.

The final question asked is: Why is everyone so afraid of Islam and Muslims anyway? well, the answer to this is the key to the whole problem. To give some people the benefit of the doubt, we must first discount the temprist problem.

people the benefit of the doubt, we must must consume the terrorist problem. Yes, some not-very-Islamic, so-called Muslims have definitely given Islam a very bad reputation by acting like heathens and barbarians, but those people, while claiming it to be in the name of Islam, couldn't be farther away from what Islam is all about, and Islam neither condones nor accepts such behaviour, it is, in fact, a grave sin. If the buck stopped at that point then there wouldn't be a problem, but, unfortunately, it's not as easy as that. These intolerant Westernised countries really ought to be ashamed of themselves because treatment like this in such supposedly "free" countries, is about as ignorant as you get. It's especially unreasonable because of the fact that this banning of visible religiousness, such as the Islamic headscarf, is not carried out on a wholesale basis. As I said before, Christians and Jews, for example are allowed their visible professions of faith, and I'm sure that Hindus who have little dots on their foreheads aren't ordered to wash them off, yet Muslim girls are forbidden to enter school due to a headscarf. Even "punk.. styles are tolerated much better than the head-scarf. These people are saying — O.K., never mind about wearing safety pins hanging out of your cheeks, and chains around your waist, but heaven forbid if you wear a simple, unpretentious scarf over your hair. It is at this point that we get to the root of the problem. Yes, they are afraid of Islam. Because, when people faithfully practise Islam, if they are told to do something which is against Islam, they amply won't do it. A Muslim is a slave to no other than God, Himself.

Muslims only obey as long as the orders are in accordance with Islam, but the line is drawn when asked to do something God has forbidden. So, if Muslims are allowed to be visible, these intolerant governments, such as England's, France's and Turkey's, among others, would witness an even higher influx of converts to Islam than there is now. And, these converts would be the veritable standard bearers of the Islamic fing because it is well known that those who convert to Islam are generally even more enthusiastic than the born Muslims themselves. That prospect is a real cause of fear to those people because the Muslims could quickly and easily become a majority, and since Islam doesn't stand for any kind of racist or elite group, then, these intolerant governmental authorities would be out on their tails. You are probably beginning to see the gist of the issue at hand So, why is the West so scared of real Islam? Islam is scary because it is the truth, and the truth is always scary to those given to

Mia Ponzo,

عكنامند الأصل

at US reliance on Gulf

MANAMA, Bahrain, Jan 26, (AP): The Defence Department may seize on predictions of increased American dependency on Gulf oil to bolster arguments against US Navy budget cuts in the next fiscal year, US officials

Purther downstream, they said, the same forecast — that US reliance on Gulf oil will double by 1995 — might prove useful in countering any costmotivated move to dismantle US Central Command, the Floridabased headquarters that has overall responsibility for American military affairs in the volatile region.
But the impact of such projec-

tions is open to question, diplomats say. One said congressional review of US commitments to the Gulf would be more likely to focus on any "preceived threat" to the oil supply than on the amount of oil involved.

Navy officers already have expressed concern that the US Congress, in reassessing defence spending in the light of easing East-West tensions, might undercut the navy's traditional role as an arm of US foreign policy in distant, trouble-prone areas such as the Gulf.

Appearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee on Toesday, CIA director William Webster predicted that US oil imports from the Gulf will "rise dramatically from 10 to about 25 per cent of total imports in the

Several oil industry analysis said Webster overstated the case, hat agostic that his reliance on Gulf oil would probably reach. that Evel by 1995, due to growing constitution and deciming supplies from other sources including domestic producers.

In theory, said diplomats, this could strengthen the US navy's case for remaining "forward deployable" around the world. Already the navy has disclosed plans to mothball two of its four World War II-era battleships, and is under cost pressure on submarine, carrier and other major weapons programmes or yad But one diplomatic source, would take two- to five-year projections about oil imports into account in budget plans for

fiscal 1991, beginning Oct 1. US officials said concern about budget cutbacks is shared at US central command, which oversees . American military affairs in 19 countries from nor-

theast Africa to Pakistan. This includes overall command of US forces in the Gulf, where declared US policy is to keep sea lanes open and discourage efforts by the Soviets to expand their influence in the strategie waterway.

Tehran boosts its air defence

NICOSIA, Jan 26, (Reuter): Iran yesterday said it had doubled its missile and air defence capabilities since the Gulf war ceasefire and slammed Iraqi missile tests as a sign of Baghdad's war-mongering.
The Iranian news agency Irna

quoted Air Force Commander General Mansour Sattari as saying Iran would display anti-aircraft guns it has begun to mass produce in its 11th revolution anniversary next month.

Sattari said Iran had doubled its missile and air defence capability since the August 1988 ceasefire with Iraq, reported Irna

without elaborating. In another report, the agency, said the Iranian Parliament's foreign policy committee described Iraqi missile tests as a sign of Baghdad's "war-mongering tendencies" in a letter to world

Parliaments. Last month Iraq successfully tested two new ground-to-ground missiles with a range of

2,000 km (1,200), capable of reaching any point in Iran from Iraqi soil. The committee urged other

parliaments to press Iraq for a speedy implementation of UN Security Council resolution 598, the basis of a settlement between Iran and Iraq.

UN-sponsored peace talks have stalled as Iran insists that lraq should pull out from Iranian border areas as stipulated in the resolution's article one and Baghdad proposes direct talks to reach a common understanding of the resolution with Iran.

Concern US pulls out minesweepers from Gulf

WASHINGTON, Jan 26, (AP): Three US and the principle of freedom of navigation are vitally important to our country," the return to the United States because of a statement said. reduced mine threat in the waterway, the

Pentagon announced yesterday. The ships — the USS Esteem, USS Enhance, and the USS Conquest - were expected to return to their home ports on the West Coast, the Pentagon said in a

The redeployment "in no way reflects a decrease in the US commitment to the area," the statement said

"The US is firmly committed to promoting the stability of the Gulf region. The free flow of oil through the Strait of Hormuz In mid-1987, there was a US naval

buildup in the Gulf in the wake of the Iran-Irag war, during which some 540 commercial ships were damaged or sank. The US sharply increased its forces to protect US shipping, as well as to escort Kuwaiti-owned tankers registered under

the Stars and Stripes. Although Pentagon officials declined to say exactly how many US ships were operating in the Gulf, they said some 20 US ships were operating in the vicinity of

said the last moored mine discovered in the vital Gulf waterway was found 18 months ago, but that others could remain there: mostly leftovers from the eight-year lrag-

Asked how many other US Navy ships were in the area, Williams vaguely noted only that "there are normally between seven and 20 ships in the Gulf and the north Arabian Sea, and that number depends on if there is a carrier battle group there or not."

He appeared unable to say how many ships were there now. The defence spokesman also said the US removal, but could not say what the status of their mine-sweeping operation in the

The Iranian parliament Thursday called on lawmakers throughout the world to pressure Iraq into abiding by a United Nations resolution to end the Gulf war, Tehran Radio reported.

The broadcast, monitored in Nicosia, said the Foreign Relations Commission of Majlis, or parliament, called on parliamentarians throughout the world to "prevent Iraq from obstructuing the resolution, and pressure Iraq into abiding by the treaty without delay.

Israeli jets bomb Abu Nidal bases

DFLP fighters ambush Jewish forces in S. Lebanon

SIDON, Lebanon, Jan 26, (Agencies): Israeb warplanes blasted bases belonging to three Palestinian groups in sonth Lebanon yesterday in apparent retaliation for the killing of an Israeli colonel in an ambush, police said.

They said one man was killed and three people were wounded.

A formation of four jets fired 16 rockets in two sorties at 3:57 pm

(1357 GMT) on bases of the Fatah-Revolutionary Council led by Abu Nidal, the Palestine Liberation Front and the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine headed by George Habash.

An Israeli soldier was woun-

ded today when a roadside bomb

exploded under his tank in the

zone Israel controls in south

Lebanon, security sources said.

(0930 GMT) as the tank was

heading toward an Israeli post in the southern village of Baraachit.

One source, who spoke on

condition on anonymity, said the

wounded soldier was evacuated

by ambulance from Baraachit to

the border town of Bint Ibeil,

where he was flown by an Israeli

helicopter to a hospital in Israel.

Also today, a Palestinian group said a squad of its fighters ambushed an Israeli army patrol

in the same region, killing and wounding nine Israeli soldiers.

The Marxist-oriented Demo-

cratic Front for the Liberation of

Palestine said the Israeli patrol

was ambushed at 6 am

GMT) in a narrow valley near

surrogates of the south Lebanon

Army militia rushed tank-led

reinforcements to the confronta-

tion region in an effort to encircle

ceeded in wiping out the Israeli patrol," the DFLP said in a

A later DFLP statement, sent

by fax to the Associated Press in

Nicosia, Cyprus, said that nine

Israelis were killed or wounded

and that the attack was in retalia-

tion for Thursday's Israeli air

raid on Palestinian targets in

A ANDERSTERNESS

4,000 troops in battle: Rebels in corthern Ethiopia said on Friday they killed nearly 4,000 government troops and shot down three planes in heavy fighting near the town of Debre Tabor in Gondar province this week. (Reuter)

Egypt bans frog-hunting: Egypt has banned the hunting of frogs for three months from March I to the end of May this year and next year, the Middle East News Agency reported on Friday. (Reuter)

Berbers stage mass rally: About 50,000 Berbers demonstrated in central Algiers on Thursday to demand the teaching of their ancient north African language in Algerian universities. (Reuter)

Rafsanjani inspects: Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani paid a visit on Friday to Kharg island oil-loading terminal, Iran's economic lifeline which received a battering during the Gulf war with Iraq. (Reuter)

Rights criticisms dismissed: Somalia said on Friday that a scathing

report on human rights abuse in the country by Amnesty International was unfounded and malicious. (Reuter)

US sanctions on Libya: President George Bush informed Congress on Thursday he was extending economic sanctions imposed on Libya four years ago because he had determined that Colonel Muammmar Khaddafi's govern-

Not allowed to own elephants: Veterinarian authorities have refused to allow an Egyptian to own an elephant, suggesting the beast be sold or given as a gift to the Cairo zoo. (AP)

Palestinian sentenced: A Palestinian man convicted of Israel's worst

mass murder was sentenced on Wednesday to seven life terms in prison, one for each person he killed. Israel television reported.

Libya held plane: The West German airline Lufthansa said on Thursday one of its planes had been held and searched by Libyan security officials at

Islamic extremists freed: A Moroccan appeals court has quashed jail

sentences imposed on 11 Islamic fundamentalists and reduced the prison terms

flooding this week to at least 24, with another 32 people missing and thousands homeless, the official TAP news agency reported yesterday.

The torrential rains the struck the North African country on Monday

slackened yesterday as the United Nations and foreign countries responded to a

Flood waters receded in central and southern Tunisia, the region hit hardest by the storm, and overland links were re-established with the communities of

Sidi Bouzid, Gafsa, Gabes, Tozzur and Kasserine, TAP reported.

About 14,000 homes were destroyed in the flooding, TAP said, and thousands

of homeless people sought shelter in schools, mosques and public buildings. The

Health Ministry issued a statement saying there appeared oo risk of an epidemic.

Sixteen trucks loaded with medical and other relief supplies left Tripoli

yesterday for flood-stricken Tunisia, the Libyan news agency Jana said.

Muslim militant demonstrators set fire to a car, attacked the headquarters of

the provincial government and broke into the residence of the local governor in the Tunisian town of Sidi Bouzid.

government appeal for food, tents, water pumps and other emergency aid.

ment still posed a threat to US national security. (Reuter)

Tripoli airport. (Reuter)

statement issued in Beirut.

"The Zionist enemy and its

the village of Taibch.

The hiast occurred at 11:30 am

"We vacated our bases Sunday in anticipating of an Israeli attack after the heroic operation

at Yaroun," the official said. . The raid came five days after Arab fighters shot and killed Col Yitzhak Rahimov in Israel's selfproclaimed security zone. He was the highest-ranking Israeli officer to be killed in Lebanon since Israel withdrew the hulk of its forces in 1985.

Fatah-RC claimed responsibility for the attack at the village of Yaron, one mile (1.6 kms) north of the international border.

A communique from Ahu Nidal's group later said the attack was only the first step in Israel's retaliation for the death of the Israeli colonel.

"This is not the retaliation," the communique said of Thursday's attack. This is only the beginning of the retaliation. There will be more attack soon. In Tel Aviv, the Israeli armysaid in a statement: "Air force planes attacked a target some nine km (six miles) east of Sidon ... used as a base of the Abu Nidal

All aircraft returned safely, the army said.

Witnesses at the scene of the strike said black smoke billowed over the flattened building as ambulances arrived to evacuate casualties.

Palestinian and Muslim fighters in South Lebanon were placed on alert after Thursday's raid and one Palestinian source said they expected more attacks in retaliation for Rahimov's The bases in Kfar Jarra, the Majdalyoun valley and Mrah El-Hbas respectively, are clustered in an area about a mile (about I-1/2 kms) away from hilltop villages controlled by the Israeli-backed South Lebanon army 10 miles (15 kms) east of this port city.

An official of the pro-Syrian, Marxist PLF to Talaat Yacoub said the dead man belonged to his group. An official of Fatah-RC said the radical faction suffered no casual-



Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Maguid (left) and Israeli Vice-Premier Shimon Peres pose for photographers as they shake hands at

the entrance of the Foreign Ministry in Calro. (Reuter wirephoto) Weizman quizzed on PLO contacts

(Reuter): Israeli police have ques-tioned dovish Science Minister Ezer Weizman about his alleged contacts with the PLO, security sources said

The interrogation was part of a criminal investigation ordered by Attorney-General Yosef Harish after Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir accosed Weizman of holding illegal contacts with a hostile terrorist

The sources said police commissioner David Krauss questioned the minister in his Jerusalem office yesterday about a reported meeting with the PLO representative in Geneva and telephone contacts with an Israeli Arah visiting PLO headquar-

ters in Tunis. A police spokesman declined comment. Weizman has parliamentary immunity from prosecution and is most unlikely to stand trial.

Weizman, a former air force chief and architect of the 1979 peace treaty with Egypt, has repeatedly said Israel should negotiate with the PLO for peace in the occupied West Bank and

He has said the Geneva meeting was a chance encounter and the telephone contacts with Ahmed Tibi, a Jerusalem doctor who has acted as a go-between with the PLO on human-itarian affairs, were authorised by

Shamir fired Weizman on Dec 31

over the alleged contacts but rein-stated him two days later after Peres' Labour Party threatend to leave the government. However, Weizman was dropped from the policy-making 12-man inner cabinet.

Tibi told Reuters he had oot

violated Israeli law since his contacts with the PLO were authorised as part of efforts to gain the release of Israeli prisoners held in Lebanon.

He said he had not been questioned by the police or notified of any investigation into his contacts in

US Secretary of State James Baker denied that a breakthrough in Middle East peace efforts was imminent and distanced himself from Israeli Vice-Premier Shimoo Peres who said agreement was close on an Israeli-Palestinian dialogue.

"I'm not sure that I would have used the characterisation that Mr Peres used," Baker told reporters after meeting North Yemen's President Ali Abdullah Saleh.

Meanwhile, King Hussein of Jordan told Belgian Foreign Minister Mark Eyskens yesterday that he has serious concerns about proposals for mass immigration of Soviet Jews to neighbouring israel, the official news agency Petra reported. Rival human rights protests held in Tehran

BEIRUT, Jan 26, (Agencies): A security plan designed to give a larger role to Lebanese troops in policing the Muslim sector of the capital will take effect next

The plan worked out in Damas cus this week between Lebanese told United Press International. "The agreement is definite, and

the plan will be implemented as

political sources said.

Meanwhile, rival Shiite Muslim militias skirmished with automatic rifles in South Lebanon today despite a snowstorm sweep-

ing the nation.

west Berrut to l'acintate the implementation of a security plan and the police said no cassalties were reported from the intermittent classes between the pro-framing Hezbollah, or Party of God, and the Anal militia in Iqlim Al Tuffall, east of the southern provincial

7,000 Syrian troops.

They would also deploy at and around Beirut's international airport as well as the green line divid-

ing the city, it said.

The plan would not cover Beirut's southern suburbs, a main

stranghald far pro-franian militants. But, according to a sen-ior Lebanese politician, Hirawi and Assad agreed on proposals envisaging the disarming of sec-tarian militias in West Beirut.

plan which was expected to be implemented in coming weeks.

At the end of the Syrian-Lebanese summit this week, Assad pled-ged to provide military support for Hirawi to expand "his control to

Lebanon troops to police Beirut

and Syrian leaders was scheduled to go into effect Feb 5, sources close to President Elias Hirawi

scheduled un the fifth uf February," said one of the sour-ces, who asked not to be identified. Hirawi agreed with his Syrian counterpart, Hafez Assad, during three days of talks in Damascus that ended Tuesday that the 20,000-strong mainly Muslim army in Syrian-policed territory would gain a larger security role,

According to the plan, the sour-ces said, Syrian troops would give np key positions to Lebauese

Also today, Lebanon's main Muslim militias declared they were ready to withdraw from West Beirut to facilitate the

capital of Sidon.

A statement issued after a meeting of Hirawi's cabinet said the plan stipulated that the Lebanese forces would replace the estimated

The political sources said Syrian troops would be grouped in specified positions in the capital to provide military support to the Lebanese soldiers and police

Official sources said General Emile Lahoud, who heads army brigades loyal to Hirawi, would visit Syria to discuss details of the

Nearly three years ago, Syria deployed an estimated 7,000-strong force in West Beirut to end rule by three militias. The Syrian plan has largely weakened the militias, but a series of street battles have taken place pitting rival Shiite milities.

tan and Iran.

involves:

■ Declaring a six-month

Arafat visits hospitai

Pelestinian leader Yasser Aralet visited a Tunia hospital for tests on Tuesday after feeling dizzy, PLO sources said on Thursday.

Arafal, chairman of the PLO was beck at work in good health on Wednesday, they said. Picture shows Arafat showing the Palestinien identity card which he received in Tunis on Wednesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Chems caused miscarriages

Arafat blames Israel

MADRID, Jan 26, (Reuter): Palesman leader Yasser Arafat has accused Israel of using "chemical weapons" against Palesimian protesters in the occupied territories and has said this caused 300,000 mis-

carriages. In an interview published yester-day by the Spanish daily El Pais, Arafat siso said he was under grow-ing pressure from those involved in other intrinde, -olo toprising against and laraeli rule in the West Bank and

Gaza Strip, to allow the use of weapons against Israeli forces. He said there had been "more than 300,000 pregnancies lost because of the use of chemical weapons." The Palestine Liberation Organ-

isation chief said the cause of the miscarriages had been "proven by analyses carried out by a team of US and Belgian doctors."
There was no immediate Israeli

comment on Arafat's statement. Doctors have said miscarriages have been caused by tear-gas used hy Israeli forces egainst Palestinian

Arafat said Palestinians' patience was running out.

"We are facing growing pressure from our leaders and our masses, both inside and outside the occupied territories, to use weapons to defend our sons ... our orders so far have been not to use weapons in the

intifada," he said.
Arafai said dialogue between the
United States and the PLO was "The Washington administration has completely rejected the Palestin-ian peace imitative and all other

initiatives ... it shows the US govern-ment only listens to the plan of (Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak) Shamir," he said.

Arafat said he would be cootent with a settlement similar to the UN plao for the iodependence of Namibia.

"We are not asking for the mooo. I am asking that we be treated like Namibians were treated. Being a US plan, it worked very well. Why can't they repeat it io our occupied territories of Gaza and the West Bank?", he said.

Israel dismissed as ridiculous the charge that it had used chemical weapons against Palestinians.

Najib pledges to step down if ...

Afghans to face famine

KABUL, Jan 26, (Agencies): President Najib said today the Soviet Union has maintained full military and economic aid to Afghanistan since completing the withdrawal of Red Army troops almost a year ago.

Najib, 43, also reiterated at a news conference his pledge to step down if it would end the 11vear-old civil war with USbacked Muslim rebels. The war, including nine years of Soviet intervention to back the

government, has claimed en estimated 1.5 million lives. More than five million Afghans - a third of the country's pre-war population - have fled to Pakis-

Najih's plan for peace in Afghanistan, as be described it

Holding a national peace conference among the government, resistance groups and neutral

Drafting a new constitution; ■ Holding elections under international supervision; Forming a coalition governAfghanistan's major cities and the guerrillas controlled most of the countryside. The rebels bave rejected any kind of power-sharing Najib said despite Moscow's non-involvement policy regarding the wave of reforms that has

swept eway communist leader-ships in Eastern Europe, the

Soviet Union continued to

provide large amounts of

But he warned of increased

"If the opposition launches

fighting in lieu of peace efforts.

more attacks, our response will

be stronger and more crushing

Government forces bold

than ever before," Najih said.

military and economic aid to his country. "We have not seen any sign which might demonstrate the unwillingness of the Soviet Union to fulfill its contractual commitment to its South Asian neighbour," he said.

Flanked by army troops carrying eutomatic rifles, Najib responded to written questions submitted in advance and answered questions from the floor.

government clashed with police on Wednesday out-side the UN mission in Tehran. Baghdad that families of jailed or executed political Egypt's Muslim militants pledge to march in streets in open defiance

prisoners gathered for a fourth consecutive day to

It said only a small number of 1,000 people with complaints about human rights violations had so

far managed to see him. They had asked him to extend his stay beyond the planned eight days, it

The Mujahideen Khalq opposition group said

that relatives of people tortured and executed by the

meet and give evidence to Pohl.

confrontation. "Mohammed Moussa's dialogue is with bullets," said a statement from the banned Jamaa Al Islamia (Islamic group) and made available to Reuters on Wednesday

"Hence, the Jamaa retains its right to have processions ... in streets and squares so long as the police insist on besieging mosques," the statement added.

CAIRO, Jan 26, (Reuter): Police shot dead a Muslim militant sought for anti-govern-ment activity during a clash in Cairo today, security sources said.

small, outlawed groups operating in poor districts of Egypt's towns and cities for the establishment of an Islamic state governed

with police on Monday night in the upper Egypt town of Assiut

Its mentor is Sheikh Omar Abdel Rahman, a blind theologian who was acquitted of inciting religious zealots to kill President Anwar Sadat at a Cairo military parade in 1981.

He is now on trial for alleged involvement in an unlawful protest which led to clashes with police in the casis town of Favoum last April.

The pledge to stage religious marches in public follows the sacking 13 days ago of Interior Minister Zaki Badr, a security supremo known for tough methods and

policeman who replaced Badr, iaknown to be a strong upholder of law. But unlike Badr, he said he was willing to open dialogue with Muslim fundamentalists.

On Friday, about 300 Islamic militants tested Moussa's tolerance when they staged an unlawful rally outside a mosque in the poor Cairo district of Imbaba.

Security police kept a low profile and did not break up the street gathering, organised by the Jamas Al Islamia.

And in Assiut police killed one militant and arrested 11 after a meeting in a

of seven others, the Rabat daily Al Alam reported on Thursday. (Reuter) 24 killed in Tunisian floods TUNIS, Jan 26, (AP): Authorities raised the death toll from widespread

investigator Reynaldo Galindo Pohl.

NICOSIA, Jan 26, (Agencies): Relatives of executed

dissidents and repentant activists staged rival protests at the UN office in Tehran yesterday,

demanding to meet a UN human rights envoy,

according to official Iranian and opposition reports.
The official Irna news agency said a crowd of 200,

including former prisoners who had renounced their

links to the Mujahideen Khalq opposition group. demanded to see UN human rights commission

The Iraq-based Mujahideen said in a telex from

CAIRO, Jan 26, (Reuter): Muslim militants have pledged to march in Egypt's streets in open defiance of newly-appointed Interior Minister Mohammed Moussa who has called for dialogue instead of

Kiiied

The Jamaa Al Islamia is one of several

by Muslim law. One of its members was killed in a clash

crude language. Mohammed Moussa, a career





Hani Muzhar at the Ghadir Gallery

The Iraqi artist, Hani Muzhar, is currently holding an exhibition at the Ghadir Gallery—Salhia Complex. The exhibition is open from 9 am to 1230 noon and 4 pm to 8.30 pm, continuing until February 1, 1990. The pictures show Hani on the right (top) and soma of his works.

THE New Goans Overseas

"Sounsarant Astana Diat" a

Konkani play which will be

beld in the Indian Arts Circle

(Funaitees) oo 16th Fehruary

1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Jose-

phine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Jun-ior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias,

C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets

oow available at Canary Video

(Sharq) and Video Clock (near

G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, one

of yesteryears at the Iodian

Arts Circle, Fuoaitees on Friday, Feb 2, 1990 at 6 pm.

There will also be lucky draw

prizes. For Passes call 3985456/ 3610224/5638026 after 4 pm.

NRI Forum lecture on Taxa-

ding a lecture sessioo at Iodian

embassy on Tuesday, the 30th

January at 7.30 pm. The meet-

ing would be addressed by a

visiting expert from India. All

phone: 5618847 or 5317354.

NRI Investors Forum is hol-

tion and investments

Indians are welcome.

show only.

Sazz aur Azwaz

tion is pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's

Japan film festival

TONICHT'S film "The Hours of Wedlock," will be screened at the Chamber of Commerce and Industry auditorium at 7.30 pm. All subtitles will be in Arabic. The film's direct is Kicchitaro Negishi

ARTS

THE Sultan Gallery exten-

ded their Tribal Rugs and

Oriental Prints exhibition until

Jan 31. The gallery is open from 9.30 am to 12.30 noon and 5.00

pm to 8.00 pm. For more infor-

THE seminar at the DAA,

oo Arabic and European Art io

The Light of Zodiacal Symbol-

ism has been postpooed. It will

be given during the period Feb

11 - March 11, 1990. Morning

sessions oo Sunday and Tues-day 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening

session on Sunday and Tuesday

6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registratioo

maybe made by phooing the

Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah,

IAC is organising its first Bar-B-Q night with the Octave

group. Programmes start at 7

pm locludes musie, dance,

games, and vegetarian and

oon-vegetariao bar-h-q. Eotries are restricted by passes

only. For details contact Sharma at 2644863, Sunny at

4343329, Jacouh 4319549, George 4735972.

Rags Sharqi
INTENSIVE courses (January and February) in Rags
Sharqi, the classical dance form
of the Middle East. For details

Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

SOCIAL

Bar-B-Q

cali 4836021.

matioo contact: 2421951.

5.18 am 12.01

Al Mofeedi, Rouhi Al

KERALA Arts tion of Kuwait (Kalpak) is conducting a Malayalam One Act Play Competition at Indian Arts Circle on 9th February

MORNING PERIOD .9.30 The Opening and Holy 9.40 Sabah Al Kher news 9.50 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualité (repetition) 10.30 Ghoraha Fi Al

Madeena:

Dasougi 11.30 Sabah Al Khernews

serial (part 4)

12.30 Sabah Al Kher final

12.35 Holy Quran and closedown

4.00 The Opening and Holy

4.15 The World Today via

4.45 Bereen: Cartoon serial 5.15 The Young Artist:

5:45 Night chemists, airlines and official

advertisements

7.00 Varieties

6.00 Al Fareso Al Aasheq:

7.15 Noor Al Islam:

7.45 Cultural programme 8.00 Security and citizens:

8.30 Good Evening and Local oews

9.45 Daacrat Al Ahdath:

Local programme
10.15 Al Leaboon Fi Al Nar:
Arabic serial (part 6)
11.00 Thaib Al Nashama:
Weekly Bedouin serial

(part 6), starring Ghanem Al Salch, Ali

9.00 News in Arabic

Local programme

Satellite (repetition)

Local children's pro-

presented by Moham-med Al Sheikh

Historical serial (part

Religious programme, prepared and presen-ted by Ahmad Abdul

12.25 News summary

EVENING PERIOD

Ouran

11.40 Wadaan Zaman Al

serial (part 1), starring

Iman Al Toukhi, Mahmoud Al Jondi,

Mimi Jamal, Tareq

Samt: Weekly Arabic

Arabic

February 1st. For further infor-

Bookworm Cootest: The British Council is launching a bookworm ecotest open to children aged 7-15 years. Read as many book as you can. Have fun reading and win prizes.

Ladies International League the Sheratoo Hotel. Newcomers to Kuwait and LIL are most welcome. For more informatico call Ann oo 5316905.

...Like a Hurricane!!

will start at 9 am. Kuwait Crieket takes this opportunity and announce that a lucky draw will be held with at least fifty prizes which includes colour TV, VCR, sewing machine, watches, cameras and many more household items

All are cordially invited. For further information please call, tel. 5332052 S. Rizvi.

Daniella organises again this

Naw at the MBH Sports Centre Life saving course, with Royal Life Saving Society

12.30 News summary 12.35 The World Today via Satellite 12.50 Holy Quran and

6.00 Opening Announcement & Holy Quran

6.10 Adventures of Rag-

6.30 Orphans of The Wild:

7.00 The

duties

gody and Andy: A cartoon series for children

A look at owis, hedghogs, snakes, crocodiles

in their environments

Machine: Intuition

and foresight Physical

and mental readiness

for performing certain

makes his friends

believe that he has a

love affair with Candis

when she starts study-

It Again, Seymour'. Sampretends that he is

a private detective. He seeks the help of Al the

invisible man when he

was accused of killing

Iron: 'Better Expert' Than Red'. The Chin-

ese blacksmith ... his living conditions. A look at other Chinese communities after the

so called 'cultural

Woodward. The story

of a struggle between the hlack labourers

and Butcher owners who terminated the services of their work-

ers after the end of

World War I.

12.30 Magazine D'Actualite

12.00 News in Brief

revolutioo'.

10.30 Late night film: 'The Killing Floor'. Star-ring: Ryan Lake, Elvis

his partner Philip. 9.30 The Great Wall of

7.30 The Hogan Family: 'Liars and Other Straogers'. David

ing with him.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Quantum Leap: 'Play

Ultimate

be commencing shortly. Ergocycle Fitness Computer tests and courses now available at Messilah.

Coach, Grade 1 Examiner will.

Jazzercise/Aerobics/Staying power/Yoga and Ballet exercise elasses also available.

STEPS Ballet School commences its oew term. Jan 1990 registratioo is oow open Sat-Wed in the Kuwait English School, Salwa from 3-7 pm. Call 5386481 between 9-12 0000 for more information. (For girls only 4-15 years).

Tivim Centre
"TIVIM Centre is pleased to announce their 3rd Annual 9-a-side loter Village Football Tournament which will be held on the Sour grounds, Kuwait City, beginning March 27/28th 1990. For further information please contact organisers — 2441860 Casmiro."

At the Holiday inn Health Club

SWIMMING lessons available

and Recreation Centre

HOTELS

all year round with qualified swimming instructors. Open to non-members. Mon-Tues-Wed 3:30 to 5:30. Beginnersimprovers-adults mixed keep fit classes, Wed 5-6 Thurs 6-7, Fri 12-1:00 and 1-2:00, Sat 5-6:00. Ladies keep fit, Moo 5-6, Tues 5-6, Fri 5-6 and Sun 5:30-6:30. Martial arts w/black belt instructor Mon-Wed 6, Tack-wondo Sat-Mon, 7-8 Thurs 5-6. Bowling alley available for private company and commun-ity tournaments. Five squash courts. Squash handicap every Sunday start 6 pm - all standards, open to non-members. Squash coaching available from professional coach everyday, from I pm. Massage for men and women; gym facilities for men and women; tennis courts - coaching available. Plus lots more. Phone for further details - Recreation Manager, 4742000 ext 6788 Julie Dent or 6700 recreation.

Holiday Inn AL AHMADI COFFEE SHOP: An ideal venue for that business lunch or a relaxing dinner at the end of the day. Choose from our lavish international buffet (lunch-KD5.500 and dinner KD5.750) and then sit back n enjoy the Holiday Inn's excellent service. Why not treat yourself to our value for money. Breakfast buffet (KD2.500) you can always work off those excess calories at the Holiday Inn fitness centre.



Sheikha Sabiha Al Abdulla looking around.





Artists plaased with their products.

Al Fatat club holds exhibition

An exhibition was recently organised to display gifted artists' works under the auspices of the Chairman of Al Fatat Club, Sheikha Sabiha Al Abdulla.

The artistic works displayed at the exhibition were selected by an arbitration committee that united both formative artists and artistic supervisors. The exhibition was attended by 35 artists, most of tham Kuwaitis. The guests praised tha efforts of the Club's administration for the organisation.

BBC World Service

A kind of Alaska

HAROLD PINTER makes a rare appearance in his own play which describes in moving and powerful terms the case of a patient who fell victim to the sleeping sickness at the age of 16. Twenty-nine years later she is "woken up" to the powerful realisation that she has lost almost 30 years of her life. The play also stars Anna Massey and Carole Boyd.

Saturday, January 27 at 22:01 and

Monday, January 29 at 18:15.

Monday, January 29 at 18:15.

International recital

THE Barbican trio was formed in 1986 at the Guildhall School of Music and Drama and made their debut at the International Musicians Seminar at Graz, Austria. They are oow one of Britain's most soughtafter ensembles and listeners can hear them perform two piano trios: Haydn's No. 25 Hob XV in E minor, and Mendelssohn's No. I in D minor, Op. 49, in the opening concert of this year's series of live International Recitals from the BBC Concert Hall in London. Sunday, January 28 at 18:15.

Off the shelf: The lost domain

LE GRAND Meaulnes is the only novel to be written by the French writer Alain Fournier. It is the story of Le Grand Meaulnes who plays truant from his secondary school in Sainte-Agathe and returns three days later, his life changed for ever. Translated by Frank Division it is read by Michael Williams and can be heard Monday to Friday over the next three weeks.

Monday, January 29 at 18:15.

PADDY FEENY is back on the air with more listeners letters. If you have something to say about World Service programmes you can write to Paddy at Bush House, PO Box, London WC2. Thursday, February 1 at 10:30 and 17:45.

Recommended frequencies are: 17.6MHz/17.01m; 15.07MHz/19.91m; 11.76MHz/25.51m.

CINERA Al Andalus Arabic film Salmiya Hall booked

Al Hangra

Nowhere To Hide Drive-In Cocktail Al Firdous **Big Business** Fababeel Adikuri Al Jahra Ninja Champion Granada Hall booked Sulaibikhat Arabic film Jleeb Araro Arirao

NIGHT CHEMIST

Baghdad Pharmacy Abdulla Al Salem St. Iben Seena Pharmacy Mubarak Al Kabir St. Hawalli Andalus Pharmacy Tunis St. Sahniya Maidan Pharmacy Baghdad St. Fahaheel **Wafa Pharmacy** Fahaheel Juleeb Al Shiyookh Ayoub Pharmacy Souk Al Shiyookh Complex Al Najah Pharmacy

4th area

Counsellors luncheon at SAS

Economic and commarcial counsellors, association of all embassies in Kuwait had their last monthly meeting at the SAS Kuwait Hotel.

The Chairman of the association is Peter Muerz, First Secretary of the Emoassy of the Federal Republic of Germany.

3.01 pm

announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held during Eid holidays in April, 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registratioo

form with required details is SAAZ aur Aawaz which is ooe 28th February, 1990. of the leading lodian musical Please cootact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further groups with complete orchestra presents their fourth musical details. All Indian associations programme eotitled "Bhule engaged in theatrical activities Bisre Geet" covering hit songs

are requested to join.

Carnival Flesta '90 YMCA/Incredible S.C. are proud to announce their Car-nival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hotel (Habiba) on Feb

Non-stop dancing from 8.30 pm onwards to the beat of latest sensatioo "Hurricane Alley" and "Neighbouz."
Highlights: Best Carnival

couple (fancy) and many many surprises. For details cootact the organisers oo Tel. 2450279 (between 8 am to 1 pm) or Tel. 392t7t2. The Carnival Nite (By the

A NEW 8 week course in Entertainers) IN the arena of entertain-Jewellery and Design making — For more details call:- Telement 'The Entertaioers' welcomes all to witness their 'Carnival Nite' at the Ramada Salam Hotel's (Le Mirage Ballroom) oo the 22nd February (Thursday) 1990 commeociog from 9:00 pm

onwards. Special highlights will be: Parade by King Momo. Crowniog of Carnival Queen hy Kiog Momo. Samba dance competition and group prizes, and many more to be announ-

Musie will be specially created for this occasion to be performed by "Top Ranks" & "Perfect Strangers" be there as its "Viva la Carnival."

Soviet Ballet STARS of the Soviet Ballet, featuring the Russian Ballet Company of Moscow will be touring Kuwait on February 2 and 3. They will perform 130 minute shows at Al Andalus Cinema, Hawalli. On Friday, Feb 2, the show will start at 6.00 pm. On Saturday, Feb 3, it will start at 8.00 pm. Tickets will be on sale starting Thursday 10.00 am to 8.00 pm. Friday throughout the day and during the foll-. owing week at the box office.

Caledonian Society The Annual Burns Night Supper will be held at Messilah Beach Hotel on Thursday, mation and ticket reservation phone: 5335082, 5332235 or 3727691 ext. 253.

British Council

Register now at the British Council Library. Closing date for registration: Jan 27, 1990. LIL oewcomers coffee morning will be held oo Monday 29 January from 10 am to 12 oooo at

SEVENTH Sky's Rock Concert at Al Andalus Cinema oo 15th & 16th Feb '90. Featuring Rock, Pop/Rock and Rock Roll from the 80's. For information and reservation call 5730265/2543219.

SPORTS

Bhutto Cup KUWAIT Cricket League is organising a cricket match between the teams of Indian and Pakistani veterans living io Kuwait, at K.C.L. ground oo 2nd February 1990. The match

are waiting for the winners.

Daniella Tennis 1990

year a tennis tournament for Danes. You can participate in ladies singles, men's singles and "social doubles". All Danish tennis players are welcome. Both beginners and more experienced. For further details and registration please call Carsten — 2402698 (office) or 3710215 ext. 27 (private) before Friday, Feb 2.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Pakistan and Iraq to expand trade ties

ISLAMABAD, Jan 26. (Kunz): Formal talks between Iraq and Pakistan began here yesterday to stengthen trade and economic

Visiting Iraqi Minister for Trade and Economy Dr Mohammad Mehdi Saleh led a 7man delegation at the talks while Patistan delegation was headed by Commerce and Rural Development Minister Faisal Saleh

Hayat. Pakistani official said that the two sides reviewed present level of bilateral trade and felt that great potential existed for its expansion. They noted that with the availability of credit of \$50 million for Pakistani exports to Irao, the quantum of their trade would increase manifold in the near future. Prospects of exporting engineering goods from Pakistan to Iraq were also discussed.

Dr Mehdi Saleh proposed that his government was willing to allocate a part of its export receipts through sale of oil to Pakistan which was presently not covered by export credit.

While talking to newsmen the Iraqi: trade minister said his country was interested in pur-chasing Pakistani cotton, rice and fish products. Pakistan, he said could also supply steel, buil-ding material, ceramics and ady made garments to Iraq. In her lea question Mehdi said his rement had cleared all outstanding dues of private sector companies of Pakistan.

The Iraqi delegation also called on President Ghulam Ishaq Khan at his house. Ishaq underlined the need for greater economic and trade co-opera-tion between Iraq and Pakistan. Dr Mehdi Saleh told the Pakistan President that Iraqi President Saddam Hussein was also interested in expanding economic and trade ties with Pakis-

Soviet trade team arrives

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 26, (AP): A high-ranking Soviet trade delegation arrived yesterday for a cial ties, including direct flights bet-

The six-member delegation also is bere to prepare for an upcoming trip by Finance Minister Shimon Peres to Moscow.

One of the visiting Soviets, Lev Kouznetzov, told reporters in an air-port news conference that two aviatioo representatives were part of the

"We know how hot this issue is in Israel, and the Ministry of Civil Avia-tion fully endorses the idea of direct flights between our two countries," said Kouznetzov, head of the foreign relations department in the Aviation

American executives are best paid

GENEVA. Jan 26, (Kuna): American heads of enterprises, earning an annual salary of 576,000 Swiss francs, are the best paid executives in the world, followed closely by the Swiss (406,000 SF) and the Canadians (404,000), the Swiss news agency reported

yesterday.
According to a study conducted by the international consultants Towers Perrin Company, the top three are followed by the West Germans (394,000 SF), the Japanese (387,000), the Brazilians (373,000 SF), the Italians (358,000) and the French (340,000).

These statistics were realised on the basis of companies breaking a turnover of at least 400 million SF.

The worst paid heads of firms were found to be in the Pacific area. At the bottom of the list was South Korea where annual carnings were found to be 177,000 SF, preceded by Australia (251,000 SF), and Singapore

(262,000 SF). In the half-way region was Spain (323,000 SF), Belgium (321,000 SF), Britain (295,000 SF), Sweden (286,000 SF), the Netherlands (307,000 SF), Hong Kong (317,000 SF), and Argentina (326,000).

Following tax deductions and other similar expenses. executives in America still come out on top, followed by those in Brazil, Hong Kong, Switzerland, Argentina, Canada, Japan, and Italy.

Oil firms, Opec eyes E. European markets

Oil price heading back to \$28

LONDON, Jan 26. (Reuter): Oil prices are heading back up again and could hit \$28 a barrel by 1995, British investment house Barclays de Zoete Wedd (BZW)

"Economic turmoil in the USSR, the world's biggest producer, is combining with declining production in the USA and rising consumption to make the world once again increasingly reliant on Opec oil," BZW said in a study.

BZW said the potential for a sharp rise in oil prices, like those of 1973-4 and 1979-80, would exist in two to three

"Only massive capital investment over the next couple of years can avoid this danger," it added.

BZW said the spare production capacity which had depressed oil prices

since 1980-1 was being exhausted by growing oil demand. "Over 80 per cent of what little spare

capacity is left will be concentrated in four countries ... Sandi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates and Iraq," it said.
"This will make the world oil market

highly vulnerable to any disruption of supplies from this unstable region."

BZW also said in the survey that refining profits were set to continue their recent improvement, adding that this pointed to upward pressure on

pump prices. In an another development a slide in exports from the Soviet Union to traditional East European markets is pushing extra business towards Opec suppliers.
Western and Arab oil companies

also see long-term business prospects in East Europe in the "downstream" market, in sales of refined product all the way to the filling station pump.
"Eastern Europe is exceedingly hard work although it is going to be a very exciting market for the future," said James Alexander, an executive with the British Burmah Oil Co.

Burmah, which specialises in supplying Inbricants and is a trailblazer in Eastern Europe, clinched a joint venture with Poland last year and has sales in Hungary and Czechoslovakia.

Industry officials say the technique is to get in early and establish contacts. But anyone who wants to make money out of oil in Eastern Europe must also be ready to deal with a cum-

bersome bureaucracy and to face the

fact that mitial volumes may not be

very large. There is also pressure from the cashstrapped states of Eastern Europe to trade on barter terms, not for hard

Middle East members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries would appear to be the first beneficiaries, particularly if they are willing like Iraq and Iran to barter oil for arms on other goods.

Iraq has been snpplying some 200,000 barrels per day (BPD) to Eas-

tern Europe, mostly for arms.
"The Soviet leash is being loosened in every way. East Europe must turn to Opec," said Mehdi Varzi, chief oil analyst at London-based Kleinwort Benson Securities.

Moscow is proposing to curb concessional oil sales to Eastern Europe and ask for more hard currency at market prices after 1991. Declining Soviet ontput is already a constraint.

Opec sales to Eastern Europe reached 750,000 BPD in 1989 and Varzi, who detects a sharper-than-usua seasonal drop in Soviet supply for this time of year, thinks they could rise by as much as 500,000 BPD in 1990.

Romania has doubled the volume its buys under a government deal with Iran to 112,000 BPD and Bulgaria recently went to Iran for a quick 265,000 tonnes of crude.

Czechoslovakia says that its Soviet deliveries will be down 20 per cent in January although Prague officials added that the Russians said they would make up the volume later.

Varzi cautioned there will be limits to the extent the changes in the former communist bloc will enlarge Opec's

"East," he said, referring to the surge in petroleum demand which has been fuelled by Asia's booming economies.

In Eastern Europe net demand seems much less robust and Opec is initially only likely to be called on to make up the slack in Soviet supply.

"Economic dislocation is likely to precede any economic boom so that oil demand could well decline for a while," said Fergus Macleod, an analysi for

brokerage Barclays De Zoete Wedd.
"In the short term it will not help Opec very much," said Geoff Pyne, an energy economist with brokers UBS-Phillips and Drew. "By the mid-1990s you would expect more demand, even though there will be greater energy efficiency.

Steve Turner of stockbrokers Smith New Court thought that more efficient use of energy which is likely to result from restructuring and from the import

of Western technology could keep a lid even on future oil demand. "We could see fewer subsidies and higher product prices," he said. "They are dreadfully wasteful at the moment. Energy is being used to produce goods

Soviets to strengthen energy ties with Kuwait

Moscow ready to explore for water

Soviet Geology Minister. Gregory Cabrieliantes yesterday said here that the ann of his visit to Kuwait was to establish cooperation contacts in the oil and gas fields.

In a press conference he held at Kuwait Regency Palace, the Soviet official said he conferred with Kuwaiti Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Khalifa last Tuesday and offered five proposals.

The proposals included joint co-operation in exploring for oil and gas in any place of the world, particularly in South Yemen, examining the Kuwaiti earth layers, offering oil consultation to Kuwait, study the Kuwaiti desert and explore for water in

Kuwait, the minister said.

In response to a question.

Early today, Gregory met with regarding Soviet oil exploration.

Early today, Gregory met with regarding Soviet oil exploration.

External Oil Exploration (Santa the planned unity between the two Yemens, he said the Soviet

Fe) Company Faisal Al-Kaihmawi and vice-chairman and Union will not risk to explore for oil there where some US and French companies are working, but "we worked in South Yemen

He desribed the Arab-USSR

the relationship after the policy of perestroika in the Soviet

Regarding co-operation between the apartheid regime in South Africa and Israel in the nuclear sphere the official said we condemned such co-operation because the international law forbids any nuclear technology co-operation."

The Soviet minister clarified that until recently there were no scientific or technical co-operation agreements between Israel and the USSR, "But I do not have any idea about the results of the recent visit of Israeli minister of science to Moscow," he

managing director of Kuwait National Petroleum Company Abdulrazaq Mula Hussein on bilateral co-operation in the oil

The minister who was appoin-

minister, has worked as college professor and chairman of the Soviet Oil Institute. He has written many books on oil and

He arrived here last Monday on an official four-day visit to

Meanwhile world oil prices ended mixed yesterday in a roller-coaster market with prices rising on rumours that oil terminals in Soviet Azerbaijan had been blown up by insurgents and then falling when the rumours proved unfounded.

Prices opened lower on the New York Mercantile Exchange, as a result of the America Petroleum Institute's late report that US supplies of heating oil and supplies and a supplies and a supplies of heating oil

513 The market rebounded is a midday high after large traders began buying aggressively on reports that oil shipping terminals around Baku, Azerbaijan, which handles an estimated 4 to 5 per cent of the Soviet Union's oil explosions in the continung ethnic turmoil.

eases

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): The dollar closed weaker against the yen in Europe today as lavestor demand helped the Japanese currency consolidate gains this

But against the West German mark the dollar ended slightly firmer, lifted from-early European lows by the release of data showing unexpected strength in the US

economy.

"Attention has shifted to the yea...although I'm not convinced yen firmness is a new trend, the yen will continue to rise for a while in the immediate future," said Koichi Yamane, manager at Puji Bank's foreign exchange section in London.

Dealers said the yen had started to rise this week as Japanese investors shifted back into yen securities before the Japan-ese facel year ends on March 31.

cse ment year ends on March 31.

The Japanese currency also benefitted from profit-taking and book squaring at the end of the week and from recent opinion polls, ahead of next month's Japanese general election, showing firm support for the country's ruling Liberal Democratic Party.

The dollar closed in . London at 143,28 yen compared with 124,60 or Thursday, It has lost more than three yen since Monday, when it closed at 146,40. Against the mark it ended at 1,6925, a touch above in 1,6910 close on Thursday.

Common aviation policy planned

EEC seeks greater powers

BRUSSELS, Belgium, Jan 26, (AP): The European Economic Community's executive commission is seeking greater powers to negotiate international air-traffic vesterday.

Karel Van Miert, EEC Commissioner for transport, said the commission would seek approval from the 12 EEC member states to negotiate any new air-traffic agreements between any one of them and a non-EEC state, replacing

the current system of bilateral agreements. EEC transport ministers are expected to discuss the Van Miert said the community's aim was "not necessarily to reduce rights currently enjoyed by non-EEC airlines in Europe but to ensure equal chances for European airlines in international skies." He said existing bilateral agreements would remain in effect but that clauses would have to be added to ensure the agreements were compatible with EEC aviation regula-But he said that because the commission did not have the

staff or the information to cope with the constant updating and modifications of the existing air-service agreement there would be a transition period until the end of 1992.

After that date, the commission would take charge of the 600 or so bilateral air agreements the 12 states currently have with about 85 countries and will hire more staff to do so, Van Miert said. The commissioner said the EEC was aiming to build an

"internal, common aviatioo policy," so that in air-traffic talks the EEC would be considered as a single market and

CONTRACTOR OF THE RESERVE OF THE RES

WORLDSTOCKROUNDUP

SYDNEY, Jan 26, (Routers): The market shrugged off the impact of a sharply lower overnight close on wall street and closed stronger on demand for gold stocks. The All Ordinaries index rose 9.5 to 1,684.8, TOKYO: Share prices barely budged most of the afternoon despite some buying on a mild rebound in bond prices. They sagged to a lower close in modest trading. The Nikkel Index closed at 36,874.07, down 95.04.

down 95.04. HOMO KONO: Market holiday.

SECAPORE: Share prices closed mixed in moderate trading after speculative buying and bargain-huming alternated with profit-taking. The Straits Times industrial index fell 7.02 to 1.400.52

BOMBAY: Public holiday. PRANKPURT: Poslers shrugged off Thursday's 43-point drop in US share prices. The Dax index ended 6.55 points higher at 1.794.14. ZEMECH: Shares ended off early lows in quiet trading on selected late buying interest. The SPI Index slipped 4.3 points Paris: The CAC-40 index lost 6.48 points to 1,878,39. Attention was mainly

on US economic data, LONDON: Britain unveiled a record trade gap for 1989 but investors focused instead on better-than-expected monthly data for December, At 1706 GMT the FTSE index was up 24.6 points at 2,314.5.

ted only six months go as geology relations as "very good" and Saudis to seek Japanese markets

Long-term oll supplies sought TOKYO, Jan 26, (Reuter): Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisham Nazer told Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu and Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama today that the kingdom hoped to enter Japan's oil refining and retailing markets.

A senior Foreign Ministry official quoted Nazer as saying such a move could ensure stable oil sup-plies for Japan and that Saudi Arabia wanted to

become Japan and that Saudi Arabia wanted to become Japan's biggest supplier. Nazer also extended to Kaifu a message from King Fahd that Saudi Arabia would try to keep energy supplies to Japan stable, the official said. In separate meetings with Nazer, neither Kaifu nor Nakayama responded to his remarks on Saudi hopes to enter "downstream" markets in Japan, the official said. However, oil industry executives and government

officials have said Japan is ready to open its huge domestic oil-products market to the Middle East, and offer cash and technology in exchange for stable supplies in the 1990s.

Nazer began meeting informally with top Japanese officials this morning after arriving in Tokyo on Thursday. He visited Indonesia and South Korea

before arriving here.

He will meet International Trade and Industry Minister Hikaru Matsunaga and oil industry

executives on Tuesday. Saudi Arabia has lost its top supplier status and now trails the United Arab Emirates, the Foreign Ministry official said.

Official figures released late today showed Saudi Arabia fell to third place in December, behind

Nakayama told Nazer Japan sought Saudi Arabia's support on long-term oil supplies for the Japanese-controlled Arabian Oil Company (AOC). Concession rights for AOC, which produces crude in the neutral zone between Saudi Arabia and

Kuwait, expire at the turn of the century.

Last year the kingdom provided South Korea with 36,000 bpd of crude, representing some 4.5 per cent of its annual needs of 812,000 bpd. Under a new agreement, this figure could be boosted to 30 per South Korea currently buys around 55 per cent of

its oil from the spot market with the remainder being supplied under long-term contracts with a number of oil-producing countries including Iran, Knwait, the United Arab Emirates and Oman. Oil consumption in the fast-developing Asian

country is increasing by about 10 per cent a year.
Senior officials with the South Korean Energy
and Resources Ministry were quoted as saying that
the country was extremely keen to expand the scope
of co-operation with Saudi Arabia.

stay in fellow Opec member country Indonesia where be reviewed the current oil market situation

and Opec's market stabilisation measures in a meeting with President Suharto. During his tour, the Saudi minister has been striving to secure joint ventures in the refining and

Nazer's visit to South Korea followed a five-day

marketing sectors as part of the kingdom's efforts to diversify into downstream operations with foreign

W. Germany opens new futures exchange

FRANKFURT, Jan 26, (Reuter): West German financial markets took a big leap into the future today with the start of a new computerised options and futures exchange. "A new era of bourse trade has begun in West

Germany with the start of DTB (Deutsche Termin-boerse)," the exchange's supervisory board chairman, Rolf Breuer, told reporters. "The start of DTB is a quantum jump for us," said

Breuer, a management board member of Deutsche DTB is West Germany's ninth securities exchange, but its first computerised bourse.

The new exchange was more sophisticated and advanced than other futures exchanges in London and Chicago, Breuer said. West German Finance Minister Theo Waigel praised the new exchange and said it would help

strengthen the competitiveness of West German financial markets. "Domestic and foreign investors will be able to trade options and futures - necessary instruments for an attractive financial market — in West Ger-

many," he said in Bonn. West German banks, anxious to secure a hold in global markets and prevent more business from flowing to London and other centres, have spent more than 70 million marks (\$41 million) since the DTB was founded in June, 1988.

They spent many times that amount to set up their own in-house DTB trading centres and to train thousands of employees on the workings of options

Stock options are used by investors to hedge against significant fluctuations in share prices. An option gives the investor the right to buy or sell a specified number of shares, within a certain period.

at a predetermined price.

Today, more than 12,000 such options — on 14 leading West German shares - were traded on the new exchange.

Breuer estimates DTB will reach the break-even

point when daily turnover reaches about 40,000 Later this year, DTB will introduce futures contracts on the Dax share price index of 30 leading German stocks and on a West German federal

government bond. Options are being traded initially on the following stocks: Allianz-Holding, BASF, Bayer, BMW, Commerzbank, Daimler-Benz, Deutsche Bank, Dresdner Bank, Hoechst, Mannesmann, Siemens, Thyssen, Veba and Volkswagen.

ANNOUNCEMENT

For Subscription in Treasury Bills Authorised by Decree Law No. (50) of 1987

CENTRAL BANK OF KUWAIT, on behalf of the Ministry of Finance of the State of Kuwait, hereby announces the offering of TREASURY BEARER BILLS in Kuwaiti Dinar for SUBSCRIPTION, distributed over the following denominations:

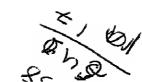
KD 50 000, KD 250 000, KD 500 000

in compliance with the Rules and Regulations mentioned below:

1.	Desci	ription	Issue No. (91)	Issue No. (92)		
	Amount of Issue:	Medagaday	KD 75 million 31/1/1990	KD 75 million 31/1/1990		
	Issue Date : Due Date :	Wednesday Wednesday	2/5/1990	1/8/1990		
	Offering Period:	From : Saturday	27/1/1990	27/1/1990		
\cdot		To : Tuesday	30/1/1990	30/1/1990		
	Allotment:	Wednesday	31/1/1990	31/1/1990		

- 2. Delivery of Bills: After one week following the date of submitting the application.
- 3. The Provisions of these Issues shall be subject to the Rules and Conditions stipulated in the Announcement for Subscription in Issue No. (1) for Treasury Bills, published in the Local Newspapers of Saturday, November 21, 1987 and in the Official Gazette (Kuwait Al-Youm) No.1746 issued Sunday, November 22, 1987.





Turkey must cut spending: **OECD**

ISTANBUL, Jan 26, (Reuter): Turkey must cut state spending before it can bring down its high inflation rate, predicted more than 60 per cent in 1990, the OECD said.

The Organisation for Economic co-operation and Development (OECD) said in its latest annual report that infla-tion would continue to plague Turkey due to large public deficits, supply restraints and a lack of productive investment.

The Paris-based "think-tank" for 24 nations predicted that consumer prices would rise by 63 per cent this year, compared with 69 per cent in 1989 and 75 per cent in 1988.

"Further steps to limit thecentral government's access to Central Bank financing would help to curtail the most important source of structural inflation," it said in the report on Thursday.

"Announcements of mone-tary targets appear to be indis-pensable to ... achieve com-patibility between fiscal and monetary policies.

For the first time in Turkey's 66-year-old history, the Central Bank this month announced a deflationary monetary plan. It also made clear that monetary targets could succeed only if supported by fiscal and economic

The OECD said the structural reform process launched in 1980, helping export-led growth an curing the acute bard currency shortage of the late 1970s, was far from complete.

KUWAIT, Jan 26, (Kuna); Following

	Buying	Selling .
US dollar	0,29086	0.29201
Sterling	0,48079	0,48298
DM	0.17459	0.17309
F.Fr	0.050672	0.050890
1t lira	0.00023163	0.00023273
Jap.yen	0.0020038	0.0020131
Bah.din	0.77140	0.77466
UAEDL	0.079177	0.079512
S. riyal	0.077541	0.077869
Q. riyal	0.079862	0.080222
O.riyai	0.75528	0.75866

KUWAIT, Jan 26. (Kuna): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as repor-ted by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait today.

EXCHANGE PAYES

	Indian rupee
1	St. Lankan rupec
í	Pakistani rupce
ļ	Bangladesh taka 008970
	US dollar
	Pound sterling483500
	UAE dirham
ľ	Deutsche mark173000
	Japanese yen
1	•

LUXEMBOURG.

OFFER CLOSES 21ST MARCH 1990.

Baghdad pledges to repay debts shortly

Iraq, France move close to accord

PARIS, Jan 26, (Reuter): Iraq said yesterday it had moved close to agreeing on repayment of its estimated \$6 billion debt to France.

"We covered good ground and are moving close to an agreement similar to the one signed in Baghdad last year," Iraq's Deputy Prime Minister Saadoun Hammadi told reporters after talks with Prime Minister Michel Rocard.

Under the Baghdad accord last September, Iraq pledged to repay within three months debts falling due in 1988 and 1989.

French firms, hoping to win big reconstruction contracts in Iraq after a 1988 ceasefire in the eight-year Gulf war with Iran, have been pressing Paris to ease its stand on repayments.

In the past the French export credit guarantee agency Coface has refused to give cover for exports to Iraq before an agreement was reached on the debt, a good part of which was run up in arms purchases during the Gulf conflict.

Hammadi said Rocard asked for Iraq's view on deadlocked talks with Iran for a permanent settlement to the

war. He said there was no immediate prospect of reopening the negotiations. We discussed bilateral relations and economic matters, both sides were very co-operative," Hammadi added after the hour-long talks with Rocard.

In a separate development, France and Iran launched into a third round of talks on a debt dispute which has soured ties for a decade.

Iran's Deputy Foreign Affairs Minister Mahmoud Vaezi and French Foreign Ministry Director Francois Scheer began the three-day session on Wednesday but French officials said they did not expect them to reach a final

Iran is demanding full repayment of a \$1 billion loan made by the late Shah in 1974. France has already repaid \$630 million, and is claiming compensation for French firms whose contracts were cancelled after the 1979 revolution which toppled the Shah.

Meanwhile, Iraq said yesterday it will open a major project for the production of gas with a daily capacity of 100 million cubic feet at the southern port city of Basra. The government newspaper Al Jumhuriya quoted the director-general of the South Oil Company as saying the project will be opened on February 8,

tion led by the Baath Party.

He said the project would supply a network of industrial enterprises throughout Iraq with energy, produced from compressed gas accompanying

the 27th anniversary of the first revolu-

The Al Iraq newspaper quoted Oil Minister Issam Abdul Rahim Al

Chalabi as saying the first phase of an oil project will be opened in east Baghdad with an experimental capacity of 20,000 barrels of oil per day (bpd) and 14 million cubic feet of gas daily.

The minister said the site with estimated oil reserves of 5.6 million tonnes of oil, covers 700 square

kilometres (270 square miles). Chalaby said on Tuesday Iraq's proven oil reserves were well over the 100 billion barrels estimated by the industry magazine Oil and Gas Journal. Only Saudi Arabia had bigger reserves, at 250 billion barrels.

Plan to expand joint investments

Kuwait and France to step up trade ties

PARIS, Jan 26, (Kuna): The Franco-Kuwaiti joint economic commission last night ended its meetings here with an agreement on the need to develop bilateral economic relations, particularly in joint investments in other countries and the development of trade.

Kuwait's Finance Minister Jassem Mohammed Al Khorafi told Kuna following the conclusion of the commission meetings that annual meetings would be held in Kuwait and France to evaluate co-operation between the two countries and tackle any negative aspects in the economic fields.

The minister added that the importance of this commission emanates from the excellent relations between Kuwait and France and the mutual keenness to back those relations in the economic sectors, particularly as France enjoys buge investment capabilities. Khorati pointed out the instructions of HH the Amir of

Kuwait and his keenness on cooperation with France in the joint investment field in Arab and friendly African countries. The minister added that the French side has explained the

CATBALOGAN, Philippines, Jan 26, (Reuter): Philippine President Corazon Aquino celebrated her 57th birthday yesterday by inaugurating a poverty relief programme backed by billions of dollars in international aid.

Army dissidents marked the occasion by repeat-

Mutineers who took part in last month's failed

coup against Aquino said in a statement sent to news offices in Manila that they were "determined to finish" their rebellion against the Aquino govern-

"We are waging this revolution to finally free the Filipino people from the shackle of US imperial

forces' puppets in Malacanang (the presidential palace)," it said.

Fugitive officers who mounted the attempted

coup have warned they will launch a new mutiny

ing their vow to throw her out of office.

GULF RIYAD

GUARANTEED FUND LIMITED

OFFERS

A HIGH PROFITABILITY

A GUARANTEED CAPITAL:

Secured by Zero-Coupon U.S. Treasury Bonds

A potentially highly profitable investment in Futures and Options, managed by CREDIT LYONNAIS ROUSE (BERMUDA) LTD which has selected

The Capital initially invested is fully guaranteed at maturity by Zero-Coupon US Treasury Bonds held under the custody of CREDIT LYONNAIS

For further information please contact:

بنك الخايج الرياض الم

Gulf Riyad Bank E.C.

P.O. BOX: 20220, MANAMA - BAHRAIN

TEL (973) 232030 - TELEX 9088 BN, FAX (973) 250102

An Affiliate of RIYAD BANK SAUDI ARABIA 60%

and CREDIT LYONNAIS, FRANCE 40%.

This advertisement does not constitute an offer in

Gulf Riyad Guaranteed Fund LTD.

Application for units can only be considered on the terms of the prospectus.

specialised Trading Advisers with successful track records.



Jassem Mohammed Al Khorafi situation in Eastern Europe and the possibility of Franco-Kuwaiti co-operation in joint investments in the East European countries.

Khorafi said the first section of the commission's negotiations has concentrated on evaluation of joint projects and ways of developing them and an executive committee was formed to study the joint co-operation projects and their economic feasibility.

The Kuwaiti minister said his talks with his French counter-part Pierre Beregovoy dealt with the future of Europe after the creation of the single European

Aquino launches first project

Philippine aid plan

market by the onset of 1993, and pointed out that the summit conference of the Gulf Co-operation Council has formed a committee grouping Omani foreign and information ministers and the Knwaiti finance minister to study the new international changes and their effects on the GCC states.

At the concluding ceremony, Beregovoy emphasized the strong financial capabilities of Knwait which he said is due to its developed financial dynamism and the effeciency of the govern-

ment in steering its investments.

He also said that the Kuwaiti deposits in French banks in French currency have increased from four per cent in 1984 to 20 per cent in the first half of last

He added that the trade exchanges between the two countries had increased by 21 per cent in the same period with a surplns of 300 million French francs (\$50 million) in favour of France. The French minister said that

talks also dealt with the possibility of increasing taxes on the investments of Kuwaiti citizens. Tax on investment was introduced recently.

Khorair on his part said the

Aquino — accompanied by the ambassadors of the United States, Japan, Australia, Canada,

France and West Germany — flew to one of the

country's poorest regions to inaugurate the anti-

"I declare today a total war on poverty," she said at a ceremony at the site of a proposed training institute on the island of Samar, 450 km (280 miles) southeast of Manila.

She added: "We (must) muster the resources within our reach and decisively fire the first shot in

The institute is part of a \$3.5 billion aid plan financed by Japan, the United States and other Western nations to help rebuild the Philippine eco-

commission will meet in Kuwait at the end of this year to evaluate the development in bilateral relations in the economic fields.

In an answer to question from reporters, Khorafi denied that he has discussed the buying of Mirage-2000 warplanes saying this issue is the jurisdiction of the defence minister.

He said however, that contacts between the two countries are going on regarding the issue of

As for the possibility of repeating the crisis of the British Petroleum which Kuwait has stocks in, Beregovoy said his country will not set a ceiling for Kuwaiti investments

Kboraft said the French government has welcomed the Kuwaiti demand to allow the Kuwait Airways Corporation's planes to carry passengers during stopover in Paris while on their way from Kuwait to other coun-

The ceremony was attended by Kuwait's Ambassador to France Dr Tareq Razzouki, Director of the Kuwait Investments Authority (KIA) Dr Fahd Al Rashed, assistant finance undersecretary Mustafa Al Shimali and other Kuwam and Frenith officials Kuwaiti and French officials.

Profits rise

for Lonrho

LONDON, Jan-26, (Reuter): Pro-tax profits of tycoon Roland "Tiny" Rnwland's mining and industrial conglomerate Lonrho PLC jumped

conglomerate Lonrho PLC jumped
21 per cent last year, boosted by the
sale of its drinks subsidiary, according to results published yesterday.
Pre-tax profit of £273.2 million
(\$435.5 million) for the year to September 30 against £225 million
(\$373.5 million) the previous year
was at the mid-range of share
analysts forecasts.

Turnover of the group, which operates in more than 80 countries, rose from £4.2 billion (\$7 billion) to £5.1 million (\$8.5 billion).

Analysts pointed to a trading profit of £38.4 million (\$63.7 million)

from the sale of the group's bulk whisky stocks to Brent Walker Group PLC as a key factor in the

analysts' fnrecast



Airbus managing director Jean Pierson (left) and Soviet Vice Minister for Civil Aviation Alexander Aksenov (right) shake hands after signing a contract worth \$350 million.

\$350 million deal

Aeroflot orders Airbus jets

TOULQUSE, France, Jan 26, (Reuter): The West Aksenov said Aeroflot would replace its entire European consortium Airbus Industrie said on Wednesday Soviet carrier Aeroflot had ordered five of its airliners in Moscow's first purchase of Western-built passenger jets.

Airbus said in a statement that Aeroflot had ordered five A310 twin-engined medium to longrange airliners in a deal Soviet officials said was worth \$350 million.

Alexander Aksenov, Vice Minister for Civil Avia-tion, told a news conference President Mikhail Gorbachev's liberalisation of Soviet society bad increased demand for air travel.

"Perestroika has simplified the process of entering and leaving the country, and that has increased demand for air travel. We therefore turned to

foreign planes," be said. Aeroflot will pay hard currency for the five jets through a consortium of four banks setting up a

special-purpose company that will then lease the aircraft to Aeroflot for 10 to 12 years, a senior Soviet official said Vladimir Atlarov, chief financial officer of the Soviet Civil Aviation Ministry said France's Credit

Lyonnais, West Germany's Dresdner Bank and two Soviet-owned banks — London-based Moscow Narodny Bank and Paris-based Eurobank - would make up the consortium. Atlarov said Aeroflot would pay \$70 million for

each of the five 250-seat aircraft, including main spare parts. He said the Aeroflot A310s would be serviced in the West. In addition to the five firm orders, Airbus manag-

ing director Jean Pierson said Aeroflot took options

long-range fleet within the next five years, buying 40 new Ilyushin 95 wide-bodied four-engined planes in "(The deal) pioneers a new type of relationship

between Eastern and Western Europe," Pierson said in the statement. Airbus last year sold three aircraft to East Germany and two to Czechoslovakia, but under Wes-

tern Cocom export restrictions the aircraft had to be serviced in the West. The co-ordinating Committee on Multilateral Export Controls (Cocom) examines all exports to

the East bloc to prevent sophisticated technology being diverted to military ends. The Soviet minister said Airbus and Aeroflot had been able to reach agreement, "thanks to Mikhail Gorbachev's economic policies and his ideas of co-

operation with foreign countries." Aeroflot, the world's largest airline with about 3,000 aircraft, transports more than 130 million

Aksenov told reporters in this southwestern rench city where the plane is assembled: "The A310 aircraft is ideal to develop our foreign network

from Moscow. The aircraft, due to enter service between Novem-

ber, 1991, and June, 1992, will fly to Asia, Europe and North America.

Airbus is a consortium of four European compan-ics. France's Aerospatiale and West Germany's Messerschmitt-Boeikow-Blohm have 38 per cent each. British Aerospace has 20 per cent and Casa.of

Markets surge ahead

UK has record trade gap

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): Britain today unveiled a record trade gap for 1989 but the pound sterling and shares jumped as investors focused instead no better-than-expected monthly data figures for December,

The current account deficit, the widest measure of Britain's foreign trade, rose to £20.3 billion (\$33.8 billion) last year from the previous record of £14.7 billion (\$24.5 billion) in 1988, official figures showed.

But the December deficit, which was more closely watched by the financial markets, improved to £1.12 billion (\$1.86 billion) from £1.4 billion (\$2.3 billion) the previous month.

The December deficit was the best for 15 months and compared favourably with market forecasts of around £1.6 billion (\$2.7 billion).

The narrower merchandise trade deficits for 1989 was also a record at £22.99 billion (\$38.25 billion), after 20.83 billion (34.7 billion) in 1988 and 10.93 billion (18.2 billion).

The pound rose around half a cent against the dollar and by nearly one pfennig against the West German mark in European trading after the figures

The London stock market was huoyant ahead of the news and jumped when

the figures were announced.

The FTSE index of 100 leading shares was up 24 points ahead of the statistics and rose by another 12 points within minutes of their release before settling back. But by early afternoon it had settled back to 24.4 points up at 2.314.3.

Financial analysts said the figures were good news for the government but not enough to bring about a lowering of Britain's relatively high interest rates.

"Even the most cheerless of people would have to say that these figures are jolly good," said Bill Martin, chief economist at stockbrokers UBS Phillips and

Richard Jeffrey, director of economics at brokers Hoare Govett, said: "1 think the government will be extremely encouraged, but it cannot be said that these figures are enough to open the door to lower interest rates."



Recruit profits

TOKYO, Jan 26, (Reuter): The company at the heart of Japan's shares-for-favours scandal may have caused untold damage to the ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) but business, it seems is still booming.

According to the Mainichi Shimbun on Thursday, Recruit company's profits rose by 10 per cent to nearly 40 billion yen (\$276 million) in 1989, the year the LDP, battered by months of damaging influence-peddling revelations, crashed to defeat in upper house elections.

The Recruit scandal rocked the government, forcing Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita and several ministers to resign. Two pro-government politicians and several ministry officials are currently on trial in Tokyo along with former Recruit chairman Hiromasa Ezoe on various corruption charges.

After the 1989 election debacle, the first time in the LDP's 34year history it had lost control of the upper house, the party is still battling to bury the scandal.

61 60 151 153 73 75 200 190 75 73 94 93 160 167.50 110 112 85 85 17.35 17.50 990 930 230 240 53.75 55 250 255 143 139 1440 ,1390 Kin Engg Kin Cumm KSa Pumps L&T Lipton Mac Russel Mad Coats Mahindra Mas Share Open 335 — — — 91 ACC Alem Chem Alw Nis Alw Nis Asia Paint Asia Fab Ashok Ley Asia Paint Allas Cop Anto Corp Nat Index Bajaj Auto Bar Rayon Blow Plast Bom Dyc BK Bond Burr Wel Canshare Cen Enka Cen Spg Conste Cromt Gr DCM Dep Fert Dunlop EI Hotels Escorts BSE Index Eskayef Essar Spg Forbes Gar Poly Clindia GNFC Grasim GE Shog GSFC Grasim GE Shog GSFC Grasim GE Shog GSFC Grasim GE Shog GSFC Grasim GH Shog Hind Lever Hind Cooa Hind Cobe Hind Lever Hind Coth Hind Lever Hind Coth 72.50 198.75 75 93 162.50 112 83.75 17.25 960 227.50 55 250 142 1410 49 17.50 46 91 92 242.50 232.50 42 42 55 57.50 398.68 407.50 401.25 740 710 Mico Milkfood Modi MRF Ltd 407.50 740 211 102 82.50 Nat Org Nippon Orkay Oswal Agro Peico Pfizer Ponds Prem Auto Ranbaxy Ray Wool Reckitt Reliance 3210 3300 3250 2620 2640 2620 187:50 190 183.75 925 900 925 14 16 16 32.50 32 32 62.50 63.75 64 63 62 63.50 181 82 81.50 722.01 715.95 143.75 148.75 143.75 29.50 50 50 43.50 43.50 49 43.50 43.50 49 43.50 49.94 111 115 108 39.50 40.25 39.25 115 116.50 115 48.50 49 48.50 171.25 172.50 175 81.50 82.50 81.50 15 18 17.50 19 1290 1330 1250 104.50 107 105 156.25 158.75 28 27.75 28.75 28 245 255 242.50 1900 1950 1860 205 230 230 555 57 55 51.50 90 92.50 91 222.50 223.75 Reliance Sesa Goa Shaw Wall Shrie Cem Shri Fib Siemens SKF Spic St Mills Tata Oil Tata Chem Tata Pow Telco 126 525 118 127 520 116 Telco Telco Thapp Agro Tisco Vam Org Vareli Voktas Winneo Zenith Zuari Agro 110 151.25 22.50 700 . 26 57 60 Ind Org Ind Rayon Indrol Compiled by Kuwait-India Inter-actional Exchange Co.

To dance or not to dance...a delicate dilemma

By Firoze Rangoonwalia

NOT all stars can move their feet, legs and flexible parts of the body in a rhythmic graceful or speedy form to the tune of the music at hand. Some stars are very nimble footed but others get cold feet. Some have classical training or natural inclination, but others are just not made for dance. Some put springs in their feet just to show they can do everything, but others sby away or do it

reluctantly.

The industry has divided the stars into dancers and non-dancomplain that they needed several bours of rehearsals and also cause dozens of re-takes. Some even used to cry and go away to the make-up rooms, when the dance masters lost their patience and shouted.

These people (some women too) who make the stars dance to their tune or rather beat are oldies as well as new entrants in dance composing. Once it was the era of Satya Narayan who started from the R.K. camp and did dozens of films. For the Western rock 'n' roll or bula hoop there were Goanese composer

choreographers, they had some funny stories to tell about bow the proud modern stars would shiver when it came to dancing. Apart from the actresses mentioned, the boys who hate the thought include many big names. Dev Anand, Dharmendra, Feroz Khan, Vinod Khanna, have an allergy to dances. The young lot those who are most awkward include Chunky, Sunjay Dutt, Sunny, Jackie Shroff, Kumar Gauray, Shatrughan Sinha and Suneil Anand

The dance masters' tales about stars, if issued as a book, would



Mumtaz with hubby Mayur.

Mumtaz

We had interviewed Mumtaz at different times during her span as a top heroine. Meeting her now at the recent party of Pahlaj Nihalani and seeing her face and figure so changed did create an uncomfortable feeling on both sides. But soon, Mumtaz was her old cheerful self, a bit naive, frank and very much

Q. You have returned to Bombay films nearly after 17 years. How do you feel?

A. I don't find any big changes

except in faces of artistes. I mean many new people have come who were not there in my time. The star ratings have also

Q. Do you find it difficult to face the camera and mike after a long gap?

A. No, it's like swimming. Once

you have learnt it, you can take dive any time. In your comeback film Nihalani, Shatrughan Sinha is your hero. Did you accept it willingly? Do you like Shatru coming late and keeping you

waiting? My producer made the choice. I go by him. The hero must suit my present screen character. Shatru had worked in side roles when I was the heroine. So now I am returning the debt. As for

his late-coming, everyone has begun to tolerate it, if he becomes happy doing that.
Q. Do you feel yourself more mature now?

A. Yes. Time does miracles. That's why I think I can give much more to films now.

Q. Then why were you insisting on a high price which scared away

producers?
I only ask what is in keeping with the present standards. Surely you can't expect me to take the rates which I received fifteen years ago. It's not a ques-tion of money but dignity. Oth-

crwise they treat you as a "cheap" actress.

Q. But if you are offered outstanding roles and films?

A. Then also it I would demand the same. I can't be taken like a new

or new-wave artiste. The public knows me. I came back because they wanted me. I am not becoming a character actress.

Q. What are the main reasons for

your comeback?

A. I am free from a housewife's duties. Children have grown up. My husband is busy travelling to his office in different countries. I felt bored and alone. There were offers from producers whenever I came to Bombay.

dream for composers there is Kamal Hasan at the top. Govinda gives an impression of being an easy pop dancer, following in the footsteps of Mithun. But a dance director confidentially revealed that actually both don't know much about any form of dance. They have only a knack of swaying the body, like even common people do in fes-tive celebrations.

Amitabh, they say; used to be

very clumsy in early years. Then, with success, be began to gyrate with full bounce and his dances like "Mere angane mein" in 'Laawaris' became all-time hits. Jeetendra, also known as Jumping Jack mastered the frivolous from "Farz" and payed the way for Mithun. The real master of break-dance and disco is Javed Jaffrey (Jagdeep's son) but then

cing, film makers are not plan-ning full-fledged films like the old goldies, Sbantaram's "Jhanak Jhanak," Uday Shank-ar's "Kalpana," Madbu Bose's "Court Dancer" or even Muzaffar's "Umrao Jaan." For, while Sri Devi clicked with snake dances in "Nagina" she flopped in "Nigahen" and Rekha's "Sheshnaag" got stuck up. And nobody can say which star-dances will make which films click.

Star slips

Jaya Prada: For my home production, it's my family that copes with the hassles. I go there only as an artiste and give my

Sanil Dutt: When I was getting Sunday rehabilitated from his drug habit, I gave up drinking. What would I answer my son if. he turned around and questioned

Raj Babbar: J was once a dress designer for Kachins. I have designed shirts too. If you see the initials R.B., you must know they are my creations.

Vined Khanna: I am afraid of the Vined Khanna who flops.

Madhuri Dixit: I used to get beaten every day in school. I was "toofan express" from childhood.

Behind the screen

The re-entry of Mumtaz, soon after Zeenat Aman's come-back in "Gawahi," has given ideas to other ex-heroines who are wives and mothers. Now, even Sarika is eager for showing her ability all over again. But she never had a glorious career. After playing boy's roles as a child star, she had a brief span as a teenage heroine or parallel beroine with other stars. Now what can she do at this age? And will hubby Kamal Hasan like the idea.... his staying in Madras and ber working in Bombay?

Music directors are also a victim of film politics and mon-opoly by a few. Nadeem and Shravan suffered from this as the others played games to get them removed. But even the hit pair Anand-Milind of "Qayamat Se Qayamat" Tak" are being replaced and their films snatched away by others. Perhaps they don't know the ways of the industry. What happened once to their father Chitragupta should not he repeated with them.

Sbekhar Kapoor's careless attitude towards direction (after the hit "Mr India") and his craze for being an actor are taking their Kapoor's "Prem" since be caused delays, over the heroine's selection. Then he decided to produce his own film "Champion" with Sunny, Nascer and Juhi Chawla as heroine, as he failed to decide on a new girl. Don't be surprised, if Shekhar pops up on the screen doing a role in his own production.

He-man Dharmendra is not so "be" after all. Before the recent general elections, the ruling party bad tried its level best to get Dharm to campaign for them or even stand for a Parliament seat against a strong opposition candidate. But Dharm made excuses of being busy in order to keep away. The real reasons were different. Some time back he had

received threats from terrorists that they would attack him if he helped politicians. The second reason is his own weakness for boozectc. He knows that the two cannot mix.

Amitabh's "Agneepath" scheduled as the first release of 1990 is the film he is most banking on. That's wby "Main Azaad Hoon" with Shabana was shabbily treated. But "Agneepath" seems to be as full of violence as recent crime films, including his own "Shahensbah", "Toofan," etc. In one of its scenes, Amitahh says very casually that in childbood he had burnt his hand when he exploded a petrol pump. Will violence pay rewards to Amit at least for one more time?



Meenakshi Sheshadri

cers. South Indian beroines like Sri Devi, Jaya Prada, Hema, Rekha, Sudha Chandran, Meenakshi are all born dancers, with training. Among Bombay girls, the latest to adopt dancing smoothly is Madbri Dixit. Neelam has proved herself agile in disco and other youthful dances. Sonam, Sangeeta, Juhi can also manage to shake and wriggle, just as Zeenat Aman and Fairech Babi had once leavet be with difficulty. But Madhuri has danced to the biggest current song hits: "Ek do teen char" in "Tezaab," "Bada dukh dina" in "Ram Lakhan" and joined the trio of "Oye oye" in "Tridev."

Those who are very uncomforwith the dancing business are Amrita Singh, Dimple, Kimi, Mandakini, Shahana Azmi, Sujata Mehta etc. Though they bave done the routines somebow, yet their dance directors

like Surya Kumar (Robert) and Herman, They gave all those sexy twists to the dances of Madbubala, Geeta Bali, Cuckoo, Helen and group of dancers in the night-club sets of crime dramas made by Shakti Samant, Guru Dutt, Raj Khosia etc.

Mithun and Anita Raj shown dancing.

Gopi Krishna made a big name with "Jhanak Jhanak Jhanak Payal Baaje" but he was not popular with the industry. dances in the guise of gods and godesses, like Shankar-Parvati. An unusual aspect was that these dance teachers would also dance and act in films along wiht the main stars. This is not the case with presen-day experts like P.L. Raj, Raghu from South, Vijay-Oscar, Saroj Khan and Kamal. Of course, they actually dance and show for each shot but they keep away from grease-paint.

When we talked to some



Composers Nadeem-Shrarvan with Dev Anand (centre). ruin many reputations. They say constantly moving, making the

that Anil Kapoor, too, gives a facade of facile dancing, while actually be finds it very tough. Somehow, everyone does manage but the composers have to use various tricks, like taking long shots, keeping the camera

actors and actresses wear a also shooting on different lovely and decorated locations to distract viewer's attention and hide the defects of the stars.

Due to the poor calibre of dan-Among the heroes who are a toll. He had to leave Boney Watch out Jason and Kylie, here come Greg and Amanda

HOME and Away stars Greg Benson and Amanda Newman-Phillips are making moves to follow in the footsteps of two other famous young Australians.

Like Kylie Minogue and Jason Donovan, Greg and Amanda started their careers on a hit daytime Aussie soap. Just like Kylie and Jason, the pair bave constantly been seen out together, but have always denied that there was ever a romance.

And now, to round it all off, the two have recorded a single which they bope will be released some time in the New Year.

Greg, 22, who bears more than a passing resemblance to his younger role model Jason, told me: "I don't think it's right to compare Amanda and me to Kylie and Jason, because we're completely different people.

"But obviously they have been very successful so it's really no problem. If we're half as popular as they are, we'll be doing very

"I suppose comparisons are bound to happen, though. There doesn't seem to be any getting away from it."

Greg plays surfing mad Matt in the hit soap. He went on: "I met Jason Donovan once while I was hosting a music show, so I couldn't say that I know him terribly well.

"He can't be too bad, anyway, because he surfs. Any one who surfs has to be a good bloke."

Amanda, 23, played Narelle in Home and Away. She said: "1 don't feel there's any rivalry between us and Kylie and Jason. I'm actually really pleased they have

done so well for themselves. "And Greg and I are very different from them. For starters, we're quite a bit older. But if we do get compared there's no harm

However bard they try, Amanda and Greg will always have trouble making us believe they aren't in love with each other. Greg tried to assure me: "Amanda and I work together and we do get on very well, which is important because through our work we have to spend a lot



Greg and Amanda

'We are great friends, but there is absolutely no romance. The song we've done which might come out as a single is a "So its probably going to

make people believe that there is a relationship going on." Amanda agreed: "Greg and I have been working together very closely for the last six months.

> friends but thats all. The whole cast of the show is very close. The petite blonde went on: There never was any romance. But, of course, I am aware that a bit of mystery can only enhance the publicity surrounding us."

We bave become very close

While the two continue to deny there is any romance, they also claim they have no interest in the opposite sex — because, they say, they simply don't have time. And Greg and Amanda, who left the series almost two years ago in Australia, are almost as secretive about the song they

Greg said: "We can't say what it is because there's a chance the record company that signs us might want to change it. But it's a new version of a song from the Eighties."

have recorded.

The two seemed more willing to talk about Home and Away and it's rival, Neighbours. Greg said: "I don't know why or bow Home and Away is so successful. I guess it's because it has a lot of young people in it, and so the younger audiences can relate to it. The story lines ring very true.

Their aim was to launch the show's much-needed fan club, which will be based in Yorkshire. Greg said: "Apparently there is a buge stack of fanmail waiting for me up in Yorkshire. So far I haven't actually received much from England.

"I usually get all sorts of stuff in the mail. I once gave an interview to an American magazine and soon afterwards was sent letters suggesting I read certain parts of the Bible. I couldn't understand exactly what they were driving at. I think they were trying to guide my life, which is ridiculous.

"And I've bad plenty of proposals, but none of them have been for marriage."

Amanda told me: "Most of my

mail comes from 13 and 14 year olds. They usually just want me to send them a signed photo.

"I received one dodgy letter from a guy. But I guess that happens to everyone. It wasn't frightening, it just contained some strange requests." Greg assured me the rumours

about him and Amanda living together were completely false. But in fact he does live with another member of the Home and Away cast - Adam Willits.

He said: "Adam and I moved in together about six months ago. I know you would think it might be a bit difficult, working with somebody and sharing a flat with them, but it's actually not like

"In fact Adam and I rarely see

each other most days. We're both so husy that we might see each other for a total of about three or four hours during the week. Our characters don't meet up that much on set either.

"So we really don't have a chance to get sick of each other. Adam's great fun, be really is. And another member of the cast, Matt Stevenson, who I don't think has been seen yet on the show in England, has also moved in with us. The three of us and Craig Thomson go out together

Greg started his showbusiness career as a model. He was in the Australian version of the famous Levis ad set in a launderette, which originally featured Nick Kamen.

He said: "We had to do the Levis and because of equity laws the English version wasn't allowed to be shown in Australia. So we made an exact copy.

Initially I was modelling to

pay for acting lessons, but I sort of became stuck in it because it's such an easy life style. I don't particularly want to go back to it. "It is possible to make very good money, but it isn't as regular as acting. It can't really be relied upon."
Greg, who has also worked as

a TV presenter, feels it is possible to carry on with his acting while pursuing a singing career. Amanda agrees. She said: "I

think we could combine singing and acting. Greg and I are going to do both for as long as possi-Amanda hopes she will soon

be returning to the set of Home and Away. Her character, Narelle, was written out to go and find "fame and fortune" in Sydney. But Amanda feels Narelle is destined to return to the soap.

She said: "I may be going back to the show in the New Year. The character was originally written in for only four months. But the scripts are written so far in advance that despite Narelle's popularity with viewers, she couldn't stay.

"So if everything goes well, Greg and I might be sharing our acting and our singing careers."



Distant Thunder

A new-look movie

By Shaun Seekins

DISTANT THUNDER is a new look at the Vietnam movie. Several vets who are unable to adjust to post-way society decide to live in the forests of the US as they once lived in the jungles of 'Nam.

Mark Lambert (John Lithgow) is a vet who lives in a camp site with other former soldiers who keep their fighting grasp on reality and a predisposition

Lambert decides to get his life together after witnessing his friend "kissing a train" (committing suicide a la 'Anna Karenina"). With the sympathetic help of a redhead Char (the very lovely Kerrie Keane), whose father died in Vietnam, he

e redhead Char (the very lovely Kerne Keane), whose lather died in Vietnam, he gets a joh as a logger, rents a small house and sends a birthday card to his 18-year-old son Jack (Ralph Macchio), whom be hasn't seen since infancy. When he receives Jack's reply—that he 'llbe driving cross country from Illinois to visit the father he's never seen—Marks gets cold feet and returns to the forest.

But the intrepid Jack won't leave him be. He persuades Charto lead him to his father, and the two end up trapped in the woods by a psychotic, scary vet named Nitz (Reh Brown), who finally takes them 10 Mark. The father and son have an excrutiating reunion, punctuated Nitz knifing Char's macho boy-friend who

has followed them into the forest. In the resulting skirmish between Mark and Nitz, John is shot. Mark, feeling tremendous guilt decides to "kiss the train" himself. He is, predictably, dissuaded by Jack, and all is forgiven.

John Lithgow's acting is excellent and the score hy Maurice Jarre (backed up by the distant thunder) gives the silm a surreal atmosphere).

Merchant and Ivory, those creators of such period pieces as Room With a View and the Bostonians have given us a costume drama for now Slaves of New York based on Tama Janowitz's bestseller. In fact, this stylish film's difficulties may arise from the Merchant Ivory — Janowitz connection: Janowitz' screen-play is as determinedly shallow as her characters, while Merchant and Ivory tring a studies sincerity to their films ... a sincerity that seems a little out of place

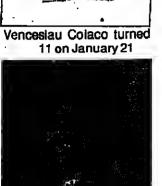
Stash (Adam Coleman Howard) is a immature artist whose chief joys in life are eating pizza, painting Donald Duck, and verbally ahusing his live-in girlfriend Eleaonr (Bernadette Peters). Eleanor is a would be hat designer, a sweet unbelievahly insecure woman who constantly stumbles over her words.

in New York's Lower East Side.

Above films by courtesy of the Video Clob, Salmiya Tel. 5724372, Farwaniya, of time together. Fintes Towers and Salhiya.

Happy birthday





Sarah Barreto turns 2



Susan Svital turns 9 on



Noore Azaad turns one

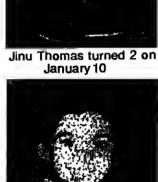


Maeesha Merchant turns today January 25



7 on January 28





Rehan Fernandes turns 5 on January 28



Aaron Master turned 8 on



Azalia Farnandes turns 6 on January 28



Odetta Rodigues turns 4 today January 25



January 23





Waleed Mir turns 5 on January 26



elia Fernandes turns on January 26



Cynthia Mascarenhas Abid Rabbani turns 10 on turned 9 on January 21



Sanjay Kohli turned 18 on

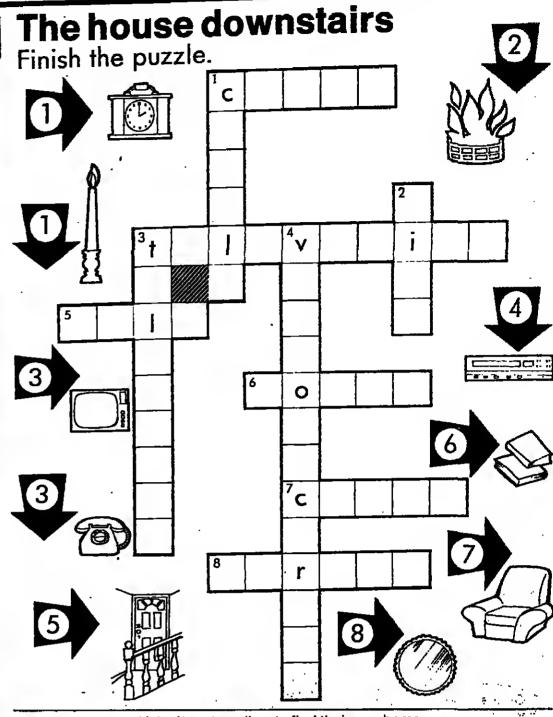


January 28



Jasmine Ismail turns 2 on January 28





Help these travellers to find their way home



Variety

Is your man: a louse or a mouse? Amazing secrets

MEN are tricky creatures. They can go into exactly the same situation with a bang or a whim-

But if your strong, determined beefcake turns out on occasions to be a bully or your sensitive cultured partner a frightful coward don't despair. It might not he lasting

behaviour. There are give-away signs that belp you determine wbether you have lured a louse or a mouse into your house.

Perhaps you think you know. Try this quiz, and make sure. 1) You are in a restaurant and the waiter is being very rude.

a) ask to see the manager? h) punch the waiter on the c) complain hitterly — once the waiter is out of earshot?

d) suffer in silence? 2) You have a big row. Does he: a) rush out and get hlind drunk with his friends? b) storm off, hut humhly

return 20 minutes later? c) go home to his mnother? d) disappear until the air is clear and return with a box of chocolates?

3) Does be borrow from you: a) all the time? b) never?

c) occasionally? d) quite often?

4) If you are playing a board game, does he: a) let you win? b) cheat c) always lose?

d) be fair hut fiercely com-

5) You are at a party and another man is paying you a lot of attention. Does he:

a) sulk all the way home? h) give you the third degree all the way home? c) rush up and drag you

d) keep a wary eye on you in case you need rescuing? 6) How often does he say he

loves you?

a) All the time. h) When he has had a few c) When you ask him to.

d) When he wants a favour. 7) You knit him a jumper and he doesn't like it. Does be: a) roar with laughter and say

that it's awful? b) wear it? c) ask you to make some alterations? d) say he loves it, hut put it at the back of his wardrobe?

8) You have been asked to a cocktail party and he has promised to go with you. Then he realises that it clashes with the big match. Does he:

a) go with you, hut look at his watch all evening? h) go with you as long as he can leave early to watch the match highlights on television? c) go to the match? d) go with you without a mur-

9) He decides to have a dinner party. Does he: a) make you do athe cooking?

h) share the cooking? c) do all the cooking? d) start cooking but make such a mess that you have to

10) If a leather-clad toughie is standing on his foot on a crowded train, does he:

a) say nothing; b) push him of?? c) tell him to remove his foot?. d) tell to remove his foot

11) You go to stay at somebody's house and there is only one single bed. Does be:

a) make you sleep on the sofa? in the bed?

b) let you have the bed? c) let you cuddle up with him d) draw straws for the bed?

12) You are at dinner party and you make an unfortunate remark in front of the host. Does he: a) cut you dead?

c) try to cover up for you? d) drag you into a corner and explain what you have just

13) You have 'flu. Does he: a) keep well away in case he

catches it? b) fuss around you like a mother hen? c) arrive with flowers and make a hasty exit? d) call on you each day to see how you are?

14) When he is with his friends, does he: a) ignore you?

b) make jokes at your c) let you have the centre of

d) let you join in normally? 15) He has bought tickets for the theatre but you have a headache.

Does be: a) shout at you and make you

b) understand and go on his c) not go and be a martyr?

d) see if he can change the tickets for another night?

NOW add up your score:

1) a 10 b 15 c 5 d 0 2) a 15 b 5 c 0 d 10 3) a 15 b 5 c 0 d 10 4) a 0 b 15 c 5 d 10 5) a 0 b 5 c 15 d 10 6) a 10 b 5 c 0 d 15 7) a 15 b 0 c 10 d 5 8) a 5 b 10 c 15 d 0 9) a 15 b 10 c 0 d 5 10 a 0 b 15 c 10 d 5 11) a15 b 0 cl0 d 5

13) a 15 b 0 c 5 d 10 14) a 5 b 15 c 0 d 10 15) a 15 h 10 c 5 d 0

If you scored 175-225 So you like a strong man, do

you? The sort who uses his fists rather than his brains. This man is a boorish bully who puts himself firmly first. He may be handsome or well-heeled, with a certain charm. But wby be a doormat to such an arrogant

If you scored 120-170 Well done, you have caught a

real gem. Her is warm, considerate and treats you on an equal footing. He has his own mind but also has the art of compromise down to fine art. He doesn't stand any nonsense but can face confrontation without a punch-up.

If you scored 65-115

This man is all mouth and no action. Rather than deal with situations as they arise, be moans at you later. Where there are problems in your relationship he always tries to take the easy way out. And although he tries to go his own way, his sheer incompetence makes him come back to you every time.

If you scored 0-60

Is this a man or a mouse? On the wimp scale he scores a full 100 per cent. Perhaps you enjoy bossing around a boy who is still tied to his mother's apron strings. But if you don't try trapping your men with a bait other than cheese.

of love scenes

IT ISN'T so much the soap but the steam that brings the dramas — and the laughter — when Hollywood shoots a top TV series. Love scenes in everything from a bubble bath to a lift are never what they seem ... sexy. Millions of viewers, rivetted to their armchairs by the passions of Dallas and L.A. Law, would be even more fascinated by the antics of the

lovers" behind the saucy scenes. Jealous boy-friends add real-life drama, as their actress girls slip bet-ween the sheets, "naked" in a cumbersome bodystocking and jeans and surrounded by crew shouting ins-Passion in the shower is an uncon-

trollable case of giggles, brought on by water in the ear. And once a pair of down with sandbags to stop them. drifting apart.

What looks like an expression of stense and heart-felt emotions on the face of a soap opera lover is often the result of a close encounter with the result of a garlick lunch.

In true soap opera tradition, long-lost or unexpected relatives turn up ... just as the actor is about to try to shed his inhibitions with his clothes. That turns the love scene into a test of true acting. Like acting not embarrassed. Most soap actors and actresses agree on one thing ... they detest love

L.A. Law's Michele Greene, who recently frolicked with a policeman in a hotel bedroom, summed it np: "People always ask you whether love scenes are really exciting. I always tell them 'Not in the least'. Because they

are so technical.' "You climb into bed only to be told. OK, roll over to the left. No. no, no - not like that. Now move your arm down ... when I was halfway on top of my lover, the wardrobe lady would start sticking pieces of tape all over me so that the blankets didn't fall off when I twisted and amount of tape to me and my lover, an actor called Wayne Northrop. because we had to roll about so much. The director was worried that we would reveal we weren't naked beneath those sheets at all.

beneath those sheets at all.

"I was wearing a body stocking and a pair of levis. I made this poor guy in bed with me wear my boy-friend's cologne so that I could close my eyes and preteod that I wasn't getting it together with a stranger. And, before starting the scene, I sent for a really stiff brandy stinger." for a really stiff brandy stinger."

But real spice was added to the steamy session by the fact that 27-year-old Michele's boy-friend Jim

was a cameraman oo the L.A. Law crew. And be was taking the whole thing very badly. Dallas baddie J.R. Ewing, played by veteran Larry Hagmao has featured in maoy screen sizzler. Larry takes it all in his light-hearted

Blonde Cathy Podewell, who play J.R's hill-billy wife Cally, told the

secret background to a love session in the backwoods. She recalled: "II was going to be an intense session. It was my first day oo the series and here I was having to kiss Larry ... it's like kissing an institution or an icon.

"It was supposed to be very pas-sionate and I was feeling really awk-ward. Then, on top of it all, Larry's wife Maj turned up on the set. I'd never even met her.
"I said, 'Ooh, I can't do this.' But

Larry just gave Maj a wave. Then it was 'Ready? Action!' And off we went for a nightime scene io the

And it was Larry who turned Kimberly Foster's big love scene into a joke. Kimberly, who plays April Stevens' little sister Michelle, told me: "Larry was directing the episode where my screen lover, Sasha Mitchell — played by James Beaumont — and I are being very passionate.

Doublespeak: the art of not saying what you really mean

LONDON, (Reuter): Doublespeak — the art of not saying what you really mean - is alive and well and taking liberties with the English lan-

guage.
"When an American politician says more weapons are needed to ensure "meaningful arms reduction," you may suspect that he is not

being entirely frank. Wheo space officials call the explosion that destroyed the shuttle Challenger killing all seven astronauts on board an "anomaly," you know that some serious damage is

being done to the language of Shak-

espeare and Chaucer. A new book, "The State of the English Language" edited by Christopher Ricks and Leonard Michaels, charts these and other linguistic trends in a series of specialist

Writing on doublespeak, William Lutz from Rutgers University in the United States says it is language that pretends to communicate but

"Farmers no longer have cows, pigs, chickens, or other animals on

"According to the US Department of Agriculture they have "grain-consuming animal units" ... kept in "single purpose agricultural structures', not pig pens and chicken

Aircraft do not crash in the language of doublespeak, they just have "uncontrolled contact with the ground." In the jargon of the nuclear industry, power stations do not explode, they suffer "energetic

Lutz, who is chairman of the com-

mittee on public doublespeak for the US National Council of Teachers of English, singles out colunel Oliver North's testimnny at Washington hearings into the Iran-Contra scandal two years agn.

"Lying to Congress, shredding official docments, violating laws, conducting unauthorised activities were all "policy differences' to North," writes Lutz. The US Defence Departmentalso comes under fire. In the language of

the Pentagnn, bombs and shells

which fall on civilians are "incontin-

ent ordnance," while killing the enemy is called "servicing the tar-

When the US Navy spent more than \$2,000 each on steel nuts, it described them as "hexiform rotatable surface compression units."

In 1977, Lutz reports, the Pentagon tried to slip funding for the neutron bomb - a weapon designed to kill humans but leave property largely intact — unnoticed. into an appropriations bill by calling it an "enhanced radiation device."

In the financial world, the

October 1987 stock market crash. which wiped billions off share values and sent tremors through the global financial system, has been described as simply a "fourth quarter equity retreat.

And Lutz quotes federal reserve board chairman Alan Greenspan as saving in a speech: "I guess I should warn you, if I turn out to be particularly clear, you've probably mis-understood what I've said."

Doublespeak extends into all aspects of life, says Lutz. In hospitals, people who die suffer a "diagnostic misadventure of a high mag-nitude" or perhaps a "negative patient care outcome.

Workers who lose their jobs may find that instead of sacking them, their employers have "initiated a career enhancement programme."

That may not be so bad if you are a simple car mecbanic or lift operator. But it will be much harder to bear if your job description has been inflated to "automotive internist" or "member of the vertical transportation corps."

HOW ABOUT A MOVIE? AIRPORT ALFIE HAWAH TROPRIACINCIP CABARET HIGH NOON CASABLANCA HUD **CLEOPATRA** LLLTIENOCE **JAWS** CUJO JULIA TECUJOGIANG DRACULA KING KONG EARTHQUAKE MASH **EXODUS** PICNIC GIGI -RAIN GOLDFINGER **ROCKY** THE STING NNOKTOII CDGOORDRII. REUNOURTAR GHORRGHSAMLLE

Questions you'd like to ask

When things don't turn out the way I want them to: Teel terrible, Why?

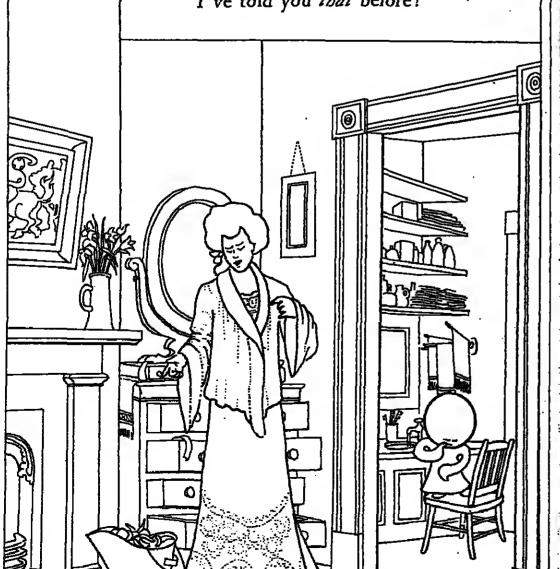
Taking disappointed. It's a special kind of earliess you feel when something decen I happen the way you expected. Perhaps you netaritéd a bicycle for your birthday, but you got something else innéead; or maybe your parents promised to take you te the smema duit when you got there'd was full.



The Goops again

UNTIDY GOOPS

I THINK you are a Goop, because You never shut your bureau drawers, You do not close the door! You leave your water in the bowl, You put your peelings in the coal! I've told you that before!



Dear Junior readers.

Most homes are very prone to accidents, whether electrocution, tripping on a wet floor or burning. In fact, many hospitals claim that the highest percentage of children admitted are involved in house

You probably think that your house is safe but this Is only true it you are very corefut.

If you plug in any electrical appliance, make sure that the plug's switch is off and that your hands and the plug are completely dry. Such will prevent electrocution.

If the appliance's wire is long, be careful when you move from one part of the room to another so that you do not trip. Tripping can also occur on a wet or damp floor; hence if the latchen or bothroom is being

Burning, perhaps the most painful and common accidents, does not have to be directly related to playing with matches. You may burn yourself with hot water from the tops; or hot drinks or hot cooking all may spill if you are foolishly playing around these objects. Play safe to stay safe.

Young poet

the sky,

l like the sun

I like the sun I really do, better than those silly clouds making the sky

When the sun shines the sky is blue, and birds fly high in the

sky, the flowers grow the bird sing a lovely tune,
Oh, yes, I like the sun I really do.

A flying car

I'd like to drive a flying

I'd go so high to amuse the birds! So high, you'd think I touched the sky! So high, so high, so high! I'd like to fly around the My dear Dadabhal My dear Dadabhai, I love you so,

I'd like to see a rainbow!

So high, I would touch

So high, so high, so high!

Why, oh why did you go, Straight up to the sky, When you knew I'd miss you so? Now I always gaze up at

the sky, I wonder where you are, Are you looking at me?
Just in case I wave at

you, I wish you'd wave back, To comfort me. I love you wherever you are Dadabhai,

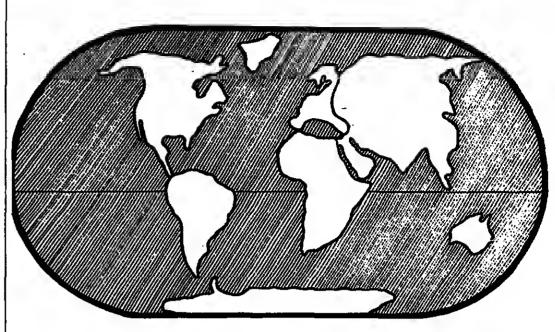
Wherever you are! Samyukta Bhowmick 9 years old Kuwait English School.

Colour Timing



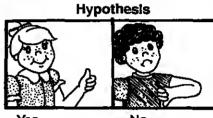
The Earth's Crust

THE EARTH'S CRUST is made of solid rock. Large pieces of the crust move very, very slowly over the Earth's mantle (surface). Many scientists think all the land on the Earth used to be together in one piece. Today we can see how the Earth's continents fit together like a big jigsaw puzzle - like they were once a part of each other.



Could the continents of the Earth have been one big piece of land? Take a class vote.

Materials Needed: continent shapes, scissors



Cut out the continents. See if any of them could go together to make one piece of land.

Results and Conclusions

1. Do you think the continents could have been one piece of land?

2. Did you find any continents that flt together? _____ If so, which ones? _

3. What did you learn? _



Kuwait English School visits the Arab Times

Junior four of the Kuwait English School paid a visit to the Arab Times last week, Yawar Maqsood, the Sports Editor gave them a descriptive tour around the premises. The picture shows the students, their teacher and Yawar at the Reuters picture machine.



First and last

When Captain James Cook first arrived in Hawaii, the natives believed him to be Lono, the god of fertility. When the Hawaiians realized their mistake, Cook was struck down and killed. Another explorer, the Spaniard Hernando Cortes, was mistaken by the Aztecs for the god Quetzalcoatl, who was said to be white and wear a beard. The Aztec emperor Montezuma greeted the Spaniards peacefully - enabling them to take him prisoner and conquer his lands.

Since the Norman Conquest, five English kings have been deposed: Edward II in 1327, Richard III in 1399, Henry VI in 1460, Charles I in 1649, and James II in 1688.

	_ ,	 			. 50				
_	2				CO		-	_	
		Ю	23 Ν	•	+	3 1 1			П
_			— ,	•				_	

is your birthday to come soon? Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday! Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend,

brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

Date of birth:

Telephone: ... (confidential)

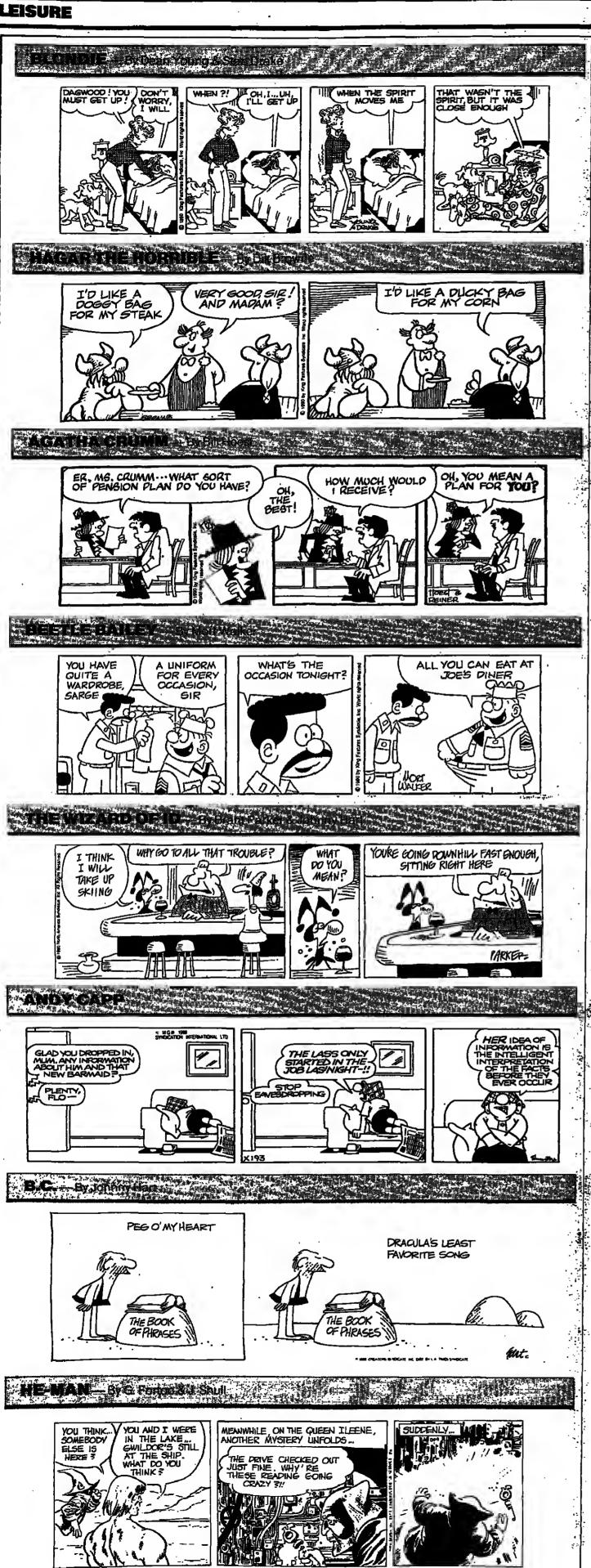
Your favourite most recent picture (4x6)

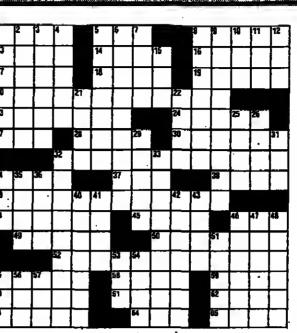
Send to: **ARAB@TIMES**

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

fo avoid belated greatings please send the special date







PODAYS CHOSSWORD

ACROSS 1 Aide to e V.P. 5 U.S.N. VIP 8 Dickens hero

13 A dozen, to Juan 16 Emits smoke 17 Coed's habitat 18 Prefix with

space or . dynemic 19 Hewk habitat 20 Cause bad luck while walking 23 Mathematical

conjecture -24 He didn't give 12 Poetic a damn 27 Brit. dictionary 28 Pot starter 15 "— favor

Señor" 30 Vergil opus Algerien 32 Cause bed luck by walking here seaport 22 Soviet Inland 34 Shakespearean sunnise 37 Airport Info. 25 Danson and

Williams

26 "- yellow

39 Cause seven vears bad luck 44 Certain alphabet or number 45 Char

38 Jacob's brother

46 Mrs., in Medrid 49 Modify 50 Fixes film 52 Cause bad luck at the dinner table 55 Secret stash

58 East of the Urals 59 Crosby, Stills and Nash e.g. 60 Else 61 Resurface

62 Glower at .. 63 Cooper role

64 Part of AT&T 'round..." 29 "To -- human" 65 Grad, degrees for teachers 31 Actress Joanne

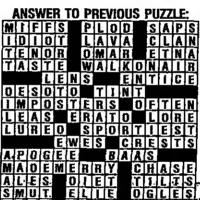
32 Quite up front DOWN 33 Striking Contributes 34 Wall St. deg. 35 Odd: Scot. 2 Calm 3 Haranque 36 Was literate 40 Fish dish 4 Rhythm 5 Over 41 In which the 6 A coach's scene is set

42 Italian painter, circa 1500 fantasy 7 Antony 8 Air tube 43 Heraldic border 9 Brief vacationer 46 Timorous 47 Entrusted 10 Comparative 48 John Jacob. 11 Visit Vail Mary and

Nancy 51 Carpet fiber monogram 53 Once eround the track 54 Exam for lew school; Abbr.

> fish 56 Raided the refrigerator 57 South American revolutionary

55 Massechusetts



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARE MORE RUBBER OR DUPLICATE?

deals. NORTH 4 AK743 V 952 964 WEST EAST **★** J 10 9 5 ♥ Q J 10 6 ♥ 874 ♦ J 10 8 5 ♦ Q 7 2 ♣ K 10 **4** QJ953 SOUTH **♠** Q82 VAK3 A K 3 4 A 8 6 4 The bidding: South West North East

1 🚓 Pass 2 NT 3 NT Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Queen of ♡

Here's another chance to see whether you're more adept at rubber bridge or duplicate. How would you play this hand at three no trump after the lead of the queen of hearts.

wealth of prime cards, South was secood turn-the hand was flat and raise to three oo trump. A bid of percent of the time.

North-South vulnerable. South three spades would have shown a six-card suit and an unbalanced hand. Also, notice that four spades has no play.

Assume you win the first heart (there's no point to ducking) and play the queen and king of spades. When East shows out you have only eight tricks and no way to get a ninth. You have tackled the hand correctly if the game is duplicate. The odds on a 3-2 break are 68 percent, while a 4-1 break occurs less than three times in 10. This was not your lucky day.

Playing rubber bridge you are not interested io the odds on a particular break. Your chief concern should be making your contract. With five fast tricks in the other three suits. and oo imminent threat, you are interested in the best chance of obtaining four tricks from the spade suit.

That's easy enough. At rubber bridge, wio the king of hearts, cash the queen of spades and duck a spade, cooceding a trick io the suit. Win any return and cash the board's Despite 20 high-card points and a top spades, establishing a long spade in dummy as your fulfilling cootent with two no trump at his trick. That costs you an overtrick whenever the suit splits 3-2, but you lacked intermediates. Note North's will make your game a whopping 96



anymore?"

You should try to avoid getting close to loud noises nr loud music. This is a good time to make a decision that you have been delaying. Do not expect to have it all your own way. Be fair.



Yoo will tire rather more quickly and should avoid doing anything you do not need to right away. Although the situation is favourable you will not be in the best of moods, so do take things a little more easily if you can.



You will be in high spirits and must do your best to avoid doing anything foolish. Do not allow anything toolsal. Do not anow your attention to wander and try to avoid getting bored. Your tucky numbers are 17 and 24. Est a sensi-ble diet. Be reasonable.



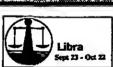
You are well on the way to solving a problem but do not think that half a solution is enough. You should try to act a little more constructively. Do not do the first thing that comes to mind. Be hopeful.



There will be more tension between you and those near to you. Do all you can to reduce it even though this means making concessions. You should use a little more commonsense and show more good-will. Be careful.



You should not expect others to behave exactly as you would wish them to. You will need to have the courage of your convictions to not eat more than you know you should: better stick to a comforta-ble weight. Be reliable.



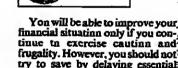
You will be in the right mood to do what has to be done, so do not delay. Yoo are liable tn make a few mistakes but will be able to correct them before it is too late. Show a little more kindness. Be tolerant.



The situation is favourable but you will have to take care not to fall into a trap. Make sure you do not believe what you would like to be always is. Negative thoughts are to be avoided. He respectful.



Not everything is to your liking but it would be wrong to make too much of a fuss just now. A friend will be grateful to you for your help, and that makes the effort you have made worthwhile. You should not allow yourself to become lazy or careless. Be smoone.



financial situation only if you con-tinue in exercise caution and frugality. However, you should not try to save by delaying essential maintenance nr repairs.

Capricom

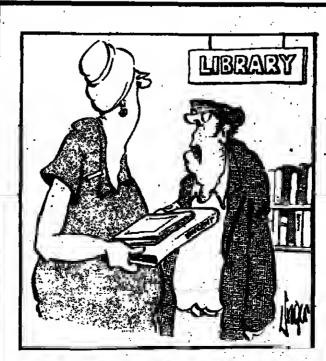
Dre 21 - Jan 19



Ynu will have to make a choice, but if you do not take care and think hard it will be the wrong one. What seemed at first to be a good idea will turn out to be nothing of the kind. If you try to do too much at once you could well end up doing nothing well. Be abstinent.



There is a risk of resentment and rancour and you should do all your can to reduce it. Do your utmost to exercise a little more self-control and not to lose your temper. Avoid paying too much attention tn. secondary matters. Be generous.



"Got any books with nice, big, colored pictures in them, suitable for framing?"



"I made you a nice fruitcake, but the guard said it could be used as an offensive weapon."

ABDUL RAHMAN AL-BISHER SONS **KUNATCO** MOVE IT YOUR WAY

Worldwide destinations:



PACKING & REMOVAL





2451479

KD300

KD350

KD210

trom suitcase

to a full house

The All Real Estate 2407677

Floors/apartments

JABRIYA — Apt., 3 bed, 2 bath, new Ground floor, 4 bed, 3 bath, with electricity and : maintenance _______

KD430 SURRA - First floor, 5 bed, garden , KD400 YARMOUK -First floor, AC, 3 bed, 2 bath KD350 SALWA — First floor, 4 bed, 2 bath, AC KD350 MISHRIF - Apt. 3 bed, 2 bath KD350 BNEID AL QAR - Apt., new, 3 bed, 2 baths,

sea-side SALMIYA - Apt. new, 2 bed, 2 bath AL MAHBULLA - Apt. 2 bed, 2 beth, equipped

kitchen washing room, international antenna, sauna, KD300 swimming pool

Fax: 2403260

Office time: 8am-9pm

PONTIAC Parisienne '82 model

AC, automatic, light blue, 80,000

kms. In good condition, insured up to Dec '90. KD 1110, ono. cash

Tale. 2428412, 2421730 from 8am

CUTLASS '79 model in good

condition. Tale. 2421627 - morn-

ings, 5658020 after 2 pm. (AT5-AM-TM-3)

NISSAN Patrol 4 wheel drive 1985 white, AC, 2 door manual,

72000 kms, insured upto October

1990 in excellent condition.

TOYOTA Cressida GL 1982 fully

automatic, AC, 4 doors, hatch-

back, 74,000 kms, insured upto

August 1990, in good condition. KD750. Tele. 5638562.

TOYOTA Supra, 88, AC, automatic, white, 35,000 kms, in

excallent condition. Price KD5,450 by monthly instalment of KD160 each, plus KD300 cash. Send fax or Tele. 2543040.

PHILIPS drier, children's bedroom (2 beds and cabinets), 4

door wardrobe, centre table, din-

ing table/8 chairs, JVC TV, 20".

curtains. All items are in good condition. Tele. 5641260 from 9

10 PERSON sofa, KD40, GE 16ft fridge, KD50, 2 AC's, KD65 & KD75, juicer/blender, beby bike,

table, wall shelves, folding desk/

chair, and many more. Tele. Amjad Hasan, 4311329, after 2:30

CHILDRENS bedroom furniture.

French made white, Kufuma black

dining table with eight chairs end

buffet in very good condition.

MISCELLANEOUS

NURSERY available in Kuwait

City opp. GPO. Tele. 2408910

MOTORCROSS 80cc motorcy-

cle, model no matter if it is in good

condition. Tele. 4840539 even-

Tele. 2652095 after 4pm.

Miscellaneous

11.30 am and 6 - 8 pm.

Furniture

from 8am - 4pm.

WANTED

KD1600. Tele. 9020287.

(AT5-51227-3)

(AT5-51240-3)

(AT5-51216-3)

(AT6-51233-3)

(AT1-51261-2)

(AT1-512602-2)

(AT5-51234-3)

(AT5-51228-3)

ACCOMMODATION

Avaiiable

QADSIYA, Block No 6, Stre 66, House 1. One room with tele. facilities for e single Pakistani, or Indian family. Bus 16, 18, 14, 38. Rent KD60. Tele. 2561527.

(AT5-51225-3) SHARQ, near the Amiri Hospital. Sharing accommodation in a 3 bedroom CAC flat with water and electricity for Filipino working ladies. Rent KD40 per person. Tele. 2411347.

(AT5-51232-3)

Wanted ACCOMMODATION required for a Yugoslavian lady to share with a lady in a flat in Hawalli at

2666332, 2 - 4 pm. 8 - 10 pm. (AT6-YF-TM-4) 2 or 3 BEDROOM apartment with spacious hali and 2 bathrooms

Hasan Busri Street. Tele.

preferably furnished required. Tale. 4837545, 9033051. (AT6-51252-3) SHARING accommodation for a Dawoodi Bohra couple prefera-

bly in Sharq or near the Behbe-hani Complex. Tel: 2406795, 4 -8.30 pm. (AT6-51243-3)

FOR SALE

Computers

COMMODORE - 64 with disk drive 1541, tape drive music key poard with demo disk books and games. KD100 or ono. Tele. Chopra, 3263268, 8am - 4pm and 3710470, after 4pm.

(AT1-51262-3)

Electronics

Amjad rissers. ... pm. Friday any time. (AT6-51251-2) equalizer, amplifier, cassette deck. CD player. 280W speaker. with remote control. Brand new. KD150. Tele. 4716350. 9 am - 1.30 (AT5-51241-3)

SONY Hi-Fi aystem, tuner,

Cars

JEEP CJ5, 1979, metallic blue with matching factory hood, many imported extras. Loadsa chrome. stereo, etc. KD1,000 ono. Tele: Field, 5657243, evenings. (AT6-51235-3)

MERCEDES Sports 380 SL. dark blue, registered in 1982 in excellent condition. KD5500.

Tele. Mike, 5323086 after 4.30pm. (AT1-51257-3) NISSAN Liberta '85 modal, automatic, 4 doors, AC, 72,000 kms, insured up to July 90, in

good condition, KD850. Tele. 2451476. (AT5-51218-3)

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

FOR RENT

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592. 2406593

Used **Furniture**

We buy used furniture, electrical goods, used cars, scrap and stocks. Shiffing services with skilled workers. Tel. 5739429

REQUIRED A FEMALE SECRETARY

Must know English typing and be able to converse in Arabic. Should have a transferable

residence. Tel: 2450998 from 4:00 - 8:00 pm

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY **A MECHANIC**

with a minimum of 10. veors' experience: Attractive salary. TEL: 3919421, 3918679 During working bours

PORTABLE or multi-system books, toys, computer and camera lenses. Tele 5746964.

3718169 plant.

(AT6-51248-2)

SERVICES

evenings.

Transport

REQUIRED from Abu Halifa to Rawda at 8.00 am. Tel: 3719578. (AT6-51249-3) AVAILABLE from Salmiya to

automatic with all options and sunroof top. Light and dark blue, Kuwait City, 8 am - 12.30 pm, 4 - 7.30 pm, Tele. Mr Noor, 2461956/ 150,000 kms in perfect condition. KD750 cash. Tele. 2467669. 57; Mr Johar, 2429111. (AT5-51238-3) (AT6-N-TM-3) NISSAN Stanza '84 model

Baby Sitting

AVAILABLE in Hawalli opp. the National Bank of Kuwait. Tele Thomas, 2429771.1-4 pm. (AT6-51237-3)

Tultion

AVAILABLE in all subjects upto class VI 5 days a week near the Fifth Ring Road Garden. Tel: 5641687.

(AT1-51242-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required for a British family to live-in and must have experience with small children with transferable residence. Tele. 5391720, from 9am - 7pm. (AT5-51230-3)

MAID required preferably Filipino from 4-6 pm. Sunday through Thursday, and sometime babyeitting in Salmiye. Requires references. Tele: 5749317 after 4

(AT6-51244-3) HOUSE maid required Indian or Sri Lenkan, for a small Indian family with two children full time, live in at Jabriya. Tele. 5320139 from 2-10pm.

Wanted

OUALIFIED accountant, Indian, 38 years old, M. Com degree holder, 8 years' experience as financial accountant in Kuwait with knowledge of computers, looking for suitable job in accounts. Tele. Nayar, 5718925, 5725153.

(AT1-51250-3) FULL time /part time mald for immediate employment. Tela. Cecilia Mary, 5382637 from 4 -8pm on Sat and Mon through Friday.

(AT1-51245-3)

. (AT1-51258-3)

حكدامن لأصل

You can finally get professional computer maintenance services at CompuFix

Specialising in IBM PC, XT, AT, 386 and compatible

Special yearly rates for maintenance contracts. Call 2407866 ext. 12.

PHILIPPINES

* FAST-RELIABLE *

WANTED

Exclusive Sales

and Promotion

Ladies

European ladies are requested

Tele. 2622285-2621285 for

town?

For cosmetics fair. Only

to contact

an appointment.

New in

Check the classified

pages of the -- wave

for used cars, boats.

Arab Times

furniture and

The bargains will

electronics.

amaze you.

483-9009

483-9889

ATID

IIGAYA

DOOR TO DOOR **Al Ibrahim** Taxi

Street, Shuwaikh

Tel. 2400013. 2400014, 2400015

BOODAI

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

4847937,

4837650

Tole: 4817708

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600. 4745900

REQUIRED An electric weider

Must have transferable residence.

Gulf Neon Shuwaikh, St. No. 19, Opp. Ben Nakhi Garage, Tel: 4811415

FOR RENT

CARGO Villas, half villas and MABUHAY flats with swimming PHILIPPINES pool

> Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

FOR RENT

S. Al-Salem Villa 4 bedrooms, 2 solons, maid's room, corpet and curtains - 400/-Jabriya, Hatf villa, 3 bedrooms, 2 saloons, 2 bathrooms, maid's room

Bayan Half villa, 3 bedrooms, saloon, dining room, carpet and curtains — 350/-Mishrif Half villa, 4 bedrooms, saloon, 3 bathrooms - 400/-Al Shaab Flot, 3 bedrooms, 2 oathrooms --- 250/-2621390 / 2621391

FOR RENT

APARTMENTS consisting of two bedrooms, a

hall, o bathroom, a furnished

kitchen, a balcony. Deluxe · finishing, Central A/C. Monthly rent KD. 175. Reggel, Block 13, opp. used cars (Haraj) market

TEL: 9010181

AL RAI 4745533

FAHABEEL 3923496/8

MURGAB 2402788/9

• RICO • DANNY • JIMMY

Alghanim

Sea-Freight-Air

Packing

SAFETY - RELIABILITY-

SPEED - QUALITY -

BALIKBAYAN CARGO EXPRESS

Special Door-to-Door

delivery service

to the Philippines.

AIR FREIGHT — OCEAN FREIGHT

For special package details call or contact:

▲ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

AIRFREIGHT IT!

484-6009



MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

♦ 484-6009 →

Required for a health club

— Female fitness instructors Female **Swimming** teachers

Please call: 5749162/ 5749163

GENERAL

SERVICE For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

Contact: Mr Stanley Tel: 4748877 Al Mawasim Trág.

Villas, half villas, flats,

complete buildings. offices and stores. Also villas far embassies. Al Deerah Pearl Real

> Estate Tel. 2424333. 2414333.

SOUTH INDIA

MADRAS

KERALA

ANDHRA KARNATAKA

We clear within no time in Madras, We charge, but you don't feel it. We deliver faster than ever to any part of South India.

. Call the professionals for your shipping requirements.

2408160/2405916/2421427/2421428

* Quotations * Delivery * Collections (Any size of steel and wooden boxes available)

Free

Trico International

For your advertisement

Please contact Advertising Department



ARAB®TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m. 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.
 2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.
 3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading Sender's Name Address

Coupons and payment must be malled to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

Each day in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

Queensland teenager wrecks Sri Lanka

ROCKHAMPTON, Australia, Jan 26, (Reuter); Queensland teen-age pace bowler Mike Kasprowicz showed the benefit of coaching from Ray Lindwall as he destroyed Sri Lanka with five for 29 on the opening day of their two-day cricket match today.

Kasprowicz, supported by Mick Polzin with two for 30 and Steve Storey with two

Australia's

Boon out

of 3rd Test

SYDNEY, Jan 26, (Reuter): Australian toporder batsman

David Boon will miss the

third cricket Test against Pak-

istan due to an injured left knee, an Australian Cricket

Board (ACB) spokesman said

yesterday.

Boon yesterday underwent exploratory surgery on his knee which he injured playing

for Tasmania in a one day

match in November and

aggravated in Australia's

recent drawn Test against

Pakistan in Adelaide, the official said.

for 16, routed Sri Lanka in their first innings for 129. Queensland replied with 100 for no wicket at the close.

Kasprowicz, 17, who met former Australian Test fast bowler Lindwall for the first time at training on Tuesday, said: "He pointed out a few things that he thought would help me and I put them into practice

"I was bowling more from the waist and managed to get a lot more outswing. The advice was very beneficial."

Sharing the new hall with ex-Test paceman Craig McDermott, Kasprowicz captured three for 19 in his first spell and returned after lunch to take two for 10 in a further six overs.

Sri Lanka, whose last six wickets turn-

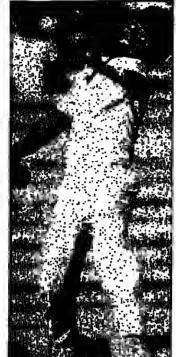
bled for 37, managed to avert further humiliation thanks to captain Arjuna

Ranatunga, the top scorer with 35.

Queensland completed a fine day when openers Peter Cantrell, who hit an unbeaten 60, and Geoff Foley, with 38 not out, shared an unbroken stand of 100, their century partnership arriving in 146

India beat President's XI

Hirwani takes four wickets



MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan

26, (Renter): Pakistan's cricketers walked off the field during the first

day of a four-day match against Victoria today after leg spinner Mushtaq Ahmed was banned from bowling for repeatedly running on to the wicket.

Team manager Intikhah Alam

led his side off when umpire Robin Bailhache suspended Mushtaq after warning him three times in one over, and half an hour's play

was lost before a compromise was

Pakistan captain Rameez Raja

called Intikhab on to talk to the

umpires, complaining he had not been told of the second warning.

skipper hut he never did that,"

Intikhab said. "Rameez was never

informed otherwise he would have

Intikhab, Victorian coach Ian

promise under which Mushtaq was ...

Redpath, match referee Jim Higgs

and the umpires worked out a com-

had a word with Mushtaq."

"The umpire has got to tell the

reached.

Australia leads 1-0 in the three Test series. The third Test starts in Sydney on February 3.

Batsman Geoff Marsh is on the doubtful list for the Test due to a broken right thumb suffered while taking a catch in the second Test, hut remains hopeful of playing.

West Australian Mike Veletta is the leading contender to replace Boon. His team-mate, Tom Moody, a century-maker in the first Test against Sri Lanka in Brisbane, could also be con-

Valetta has a modest batting average of less than 20 from his seven Tests but his past four first class games for Western Anstralia have included a 150 against South Australia and an unbeaten 110 against New South Wales when he carried his bat through the innings.

Should both Boon and Marsh be ruled out, Veletta would most probably open with Mark Taylor, with Moody likely to bat at number three.

The Australian team for the third Test will be announced on Tuesday, the ACB

NEW PLYMOUTH, Zealand, Jan 26, (Reuter): India demolished the New Zealand President's XI second innings batting to win the first match of their tour by a comfortable 195

runs here yesterday. Left with the task of scoring 369 for victory, the President's X1 began the day with some hope

on a placid pitch. But a disastrous morning session left the President's side reeling at 110-5 at lunch and the spinning fingers of Narendra Hirwani and Venkatapthi Raju did the rest, to have th New Zealanders all out before tea for

Deceptive medinm pacer Manoj Prabhakar wreaked the early havoc when he removed openers David White and Kyle Wealleans in the 15th over of the

The double blow dented the New Zealand confidence which only partially returned as Ken Rutherford and Grant Bradburn put on 50 for the third wicket. Rutherford was tipped as the man who could sway things the

President's way and he appeared

Pakistan walk off the field

credited with two warnings and

would be unable to bowl if warned

bowling in a match against Queen-

sland for running on the wicket when Pakistan toured in 1972-73,

said the main concern was that

Rameez had not been informed as

required. He also pointed out that Mush-

tag had been wearing ruhber-soled

shoes which did not damage the

Three players have been banned from bowling in Australia in the

last 10 years, Australians Max

Walker and Mery Hughes and Sri

umpire Bailhache, regarded as a

strict disciplinarian, was the

umpire on each occasion.

Mushtaq, who bowled the last ball to finish his over and was taken

out of the attack until he bowled

three overs before stumps, finished

with two for 32, the best figures of

Advertisers await Super Bowl kickoff

wicket.

Intikhah, who was banned from

in fine form as he smote six fours on his way to 30, but he was then out to a rash stroke.

He attempted to hook a, short pitched ball from Vivek Razdan but succeeded only in spooning a simple catch to wicketkeeper Kiran More.

Hirwani clean bowled Martin Snedden to give the leg spinner his third wicket in 18 deliveries. Gavin Larsen was his fourth victim in the 54th over and Prabhakar ended a hrief 10th wicket flurry by Mark Richardson and Jonathon Millmow when Richardson gave an edge to More.

Scoreboard
INDIA first innings 512, second nnings 185
PRESIDENT'S XI first innings

G. Bradburn c More b Raju.

Thomson c Dev b Hirwani.

A. Parote c Chandrasekhar b

There was further controversy

after tea when Bailhache twice

warned paceman Aaqib Javed for intimidatory howling and no-balled the teenager for two boun-cers he bowled at Victorian captain

After the second warning be did not bowl short again.

At the close of play, Victoria were 247 for five with opener Gary Watts making 102 and O'Donnel

unbeaten on 60 from 72 deliveries. Watts, out lbw to Wagar.

ounus shortly before stumps, bit

11 boundaries and brought up his seventh first class century in exac-

tly five hours from 219 deliveries.

vv. Frillips e Anwar b Mushlad 4 J. Siddons e Ghauri b Mushlad 17 W. Austra b C.

VICTORIA first Innings

W. Ayres b Ghauri

S. O'Donnell not out

T. Dodemaide not out

Extras (b-8, lb-1, nb-7)

Simon O'Donnell

M. Richardson c More b . Millmow not out:. Extras (b-7, lb-6) ..

Fall of wickets: 1-23, 2-24, 3-74, 4-102, 5-103, 6-110, 7-126, 8-126, 9-Bowling: Prabhakar 12.1-4-24-3

Dev 8-5-9-0, Razdan 7-0-37-1 (1nb), Raju 20-5-59-2, Hirwani 17-5-31-4. Result: India won by 195 runs. ■ Rutherford was recalled yes-

terday to the New Zealand squad for the first cricket Test against India starting in Christchurch on February 2.

Richard Hadlee and Chris Cairns were not considered because of injury. New Zealand Cricket Council chairman Barry Paterson said 13 were chosen

because injury worries. Hadlee would work in the nets with the squad before the match,

The team is: John Wright (captain), John Bracewell, Jeff Crowe, Martin Crowe, Trevor Franklin, Mark Greathatch, Andrew Jones, Danny Morrison, Dipak Patel, Ian Smith, Martin Snedden, Ken Rutherford, Willie Watson.



Fall: 51, 56, 91, 142, 218. Bowling: Waqar Younus 16-1-60-1 (1nb), Aaqib Javed 10-3-42-0 (5nb), Nadeem Ghauri 26-8-48-2, Tauseef Ahmed 21-3-56-0, Mushtaq Ahmed 13-3-32-2 (1nb). Betting time: 343 mlns. Overs: 86.

Result five wickets for 247.

Caribbean four years ago. To do so, West Indies would have to win a Test in Guyana for the first time since 1965. Seldom The easy-paced Georgetown pitch has always blunted the West Indian fast bowlers, apart from which Test matches in Guyana are seldom uninterrupted by rain, which last year

washed ont the last four days of the Test on India's tour. Guyana would have been the

BRIDGETOWN. Jan 26, (Reuter): Labelled by their own

chairman of selectors as one of

the world's worst Test teams,

England's cricketers face the

Caribbean tour with their prosp-

ects so bleak that even one draw

in the five Tests will be an

Indies in their last 29 Tests, having lost 14 of the last 15, and

Graham Gooch's inexperienced

squad appear to have little chance of arresting the trend in the forthcoming series. England's best chance of

upsetting the odds may be in the third Test at Queen's Park Oval,

Port-of-Spain, the scene of their

last Test win over West Indies in

A typical Trinidadian pitch

would give England an outside

chance of victory, though such a

surfce was not produced last year

when both the captains of West

Indies and India criticised it as

The Queen's Park Oval pitch is

characteristically green and bouncy on the first day, lending

exaggerated importance to win-ning the toss. Indeed no side has

elected to bat first in Port-of-Spain since 1976.

ner and flatter as the game goes

on, England spinners could well

Historical precedent suggests

West Indies will not repeat the 5-

0 drubbing of England in the

With the wicket getting brow-

being unfit for a Test match.

England have not beaten West

Gooch (left) leads England during a practice session on Thursday at the Kensington Oval. (Reuter Gooch & Co. start Caribbean tour England's prospects bleak

> Jamaica on Kingston's unpredictable Sabina Park pitch. Admittedly, it has been dug up and relaid since England were bowled out twice within 89 overs in 1986 on a very uneven track, described by Michael Holding as "not a pitch any batsman would want to bat on against really fast

The Indian batsmen, however, had a torrid time on it last May when Courtney Walsh took 10 wickets in the Test and helped

give his side victory hy seven Early signs from the Caribbean domestic competition, the

pitch is still encouraging the quick bowlers — Ian Bishop, rated as the fastest West Indian bowler by Test wicketkeeper Jeff Dujon, took 11-124 for Trinidad against Jamaica at Sabina Park. England chairman of selectors

Ted Dexter has hinted at a mismatch by describing the West Indies as the best Test team in the world and England as one of the

Yet while expectations of Gooch's men may not be high, they will at least start the tour as arguably the fittest cricket squad

rigorous individual litness programmes, coupled with a week's training and practice at

the National Sports Centre in the middle of this month.

A strong team spirit whwich originated during the Nehru Cup limited overs tournament in India last October has also been forged. Declared

preparation for a job is the same as preparing to fail for it," Gooch declared before departure.

"We know it's going to be very tough in the West Indies but we will have done all we can to the right attitude and we have got a lot of talent, too."

Both have scored four hun-dreds against West Indies andbetween them have played in a total of 130 Tests. Only two other members of the touring team -Phil Defreitas (13) and David Capel (11) — have Test appearances in double figures

to leave England. come up with a simple plan for winning their first Super Bowl The players have had two months of net practice and ideal place for England to start the series but instead the crucial Danzig says the "frenzy" for advertisers began in 1984, when after three losses — keep San

NEW YORK, Jan 26, (Reuter): The Super Bowl, the champion-ship of American professional football, just might be the biggest contest on television this Sunday, hut it won't be the only one.

While the heavily favoured San Francisco 49ers battle the Denver Broncos in New Orleans, free-spending advertisers will be hoping to score points during breaks in the action, which are certain to be frequent in the broadcast on the CBS television network.

The game is expected to be watched in more than 40 per cent of all American households with television sets, and commercial sponsors express few qualms at spending a record \$700,000 for each 30 seconds of air time. "The Super Bowl is the biggest

viewing event of the year," said Michele Szynal, a spokeswoman for Gillette, makers of shaving products. "If you're going to launch a product, that's the best time to do it. This year 19 items, including

beverages, financial services and automobiles, will be advertised during the 54 30-second spots, which were sold out two months Several former Super Bowl

sponsors, including IBM and Michelin, have bowed out this year, citing the high price, among other reasons.

But for others, despite declining ratings, the Super Bowl is an absolute must, apparently regardless of price tag. "Even though ratings are

down it's still the only game in town," says Fred Danzig, editor of Advertising Age, a trade publication. "And who knows? There may be enough hype before the game to generate a larger audience than expected." It is still the premier sporting

event in the country, if not the world," said Joe Corcoran, senior brand manager for Budweiser Beer. "We feel we have to be at those events.

Although the Super Bowl's audience share peaked in 1982, with a 49.1 rating, the game is still expected to be the most-watched sporting event of the year.

Last year's game on the rival



Elway signs autographs for fans. (Reuter wirephoto)



Montane (left) leeves his helmet to a team-mate while Broncos' Bobby

NBC network, which is charged up to \$675,000 for a half-minute of airtime, got a rating of 43.5, meaning the game was on in 43.5 per cent of all US households with televisions, according to Nielsen Media Research.

With an average of 2.66 people in each household, that means the Super Bowl can reach more



Humphrey cetches a pass during workoul. (Reuter wirephoto)

rating.

than 100 million viewers. As Corcoran puts it, the show



"slips from an incredibly huge rating to another incredibly huge

With so much money being tossed into 30-second time slots, the logical question to ask is whether these lavishly produced commercials affect consumer behaviour.

"Does it make a person who's watching the game want to get up and go to the store for a six-

pack?" asks Corcoran. "Proba-bly not. But it keeps us in mind, so next time he's in the store he'll think of us."

Apple Computer Co. launched its Macintosh personal computer in a heavily promoted commercial while the Los Angeles Raiders were demolishing the Washington Redskins in the Super Bown final.

Sales went through the roof in the next couple of weeks," Danzig says. "That was the validation.

"The cost of a commercial, considering what's at stake, is probably the best bargain in town the way these people analyse it," Danzig adds. "It's almost nickel and dime." While sales didn't exactly go

through the roof for Budweiser last year, Brewer Anheuser Busch says the brand had its most successful January ever in connection with 'Bud Bowl L' the football parody commercial that featured a contest between two teams of helmeted bottles.

This year, the company has been promoting the rematch with teaser spots that first appeared during haseball's World Series in October. It has budgeted \$7 million

including \$1 million in production costs alone - for the six

commercials created exclusively for Super Bowl Sunday. The outcome of the game, with play-by-play commentary hy CBS broadcasters Brent Musberger and Terry Bradshaw, is a

tightly guarded secret. Although the campaign has its critics — TV Guide magazine recently panned it - there is little doubt that it has managed to stand out in a field crowded with flashy entrants. A survey after last year's Super Bowl placed four of the Bud Bowl commercials among the 10 most memorable spots.

Even Gillette's spokeswoman, Szynal, acknowledges the beer giant's success.

watch the Bud Bowl if nothing

"Every red-blooded American male, and even some females, will be watching the Super Bowl — to

else," she says. "What an irritating commercial."

The Denver Broncos have

Francisco 49ers quarterback Joe Montana from getting his hands on the ball. "For us to be successful we've got to have a ball control type of

attack and try to keep their offence off the field," Denver coach Dan Reeves told a news conference yesterday. Denver's John Elway, quarterback for two of the Broncos' Super Bowl losses, was even more specific. "What we have to

do is keep Joe Montana off the field," be said. Failing that, Reeves said, the task facing his defence was to disrupt Montana, who led his team to a 16-2 record this season including two playoff victories.

"We've got to try to get to him as much as we can and at least make him hurry his throws or at least get in his face so that he can't see quite as well." This may be easier said than done as the San Francisco offen-

sive line did not yield a single

quarterback sack in the two playoff games. "If we play up to our capabilities, then we have a chance. If we make mistakes-...then we're going to be in big

trouble," Reeves said. Elway agreed that stopping Montana's offensive machine was improbable.

"Hopefully our defence will come up and shut them down but they're too good for us to seriously think that that's what the story is going to be so there's pressure on our offence to put points on the board...we know that if we're going to win this game it's not going to be 7-0."

San Francisco running back Roger Craig, forced to miss prac-

tice with a case of flu, said there

was no way the bug would keep

him from playing.
"Hopefully I'll be better by
Sunday but I've played with a
virus before. It's nothing new to me," said Craig, a key player on all three of the 49ers victorious Super Bowl teams.

Mickey Stewart, head of the England squad, talks to reporters after the practice session. (Reuter wirephoto) first Test is to be played in

"I'm a firm believer that poor

The lack of experience in the squad, however, will mean that much will depand on the batting of Gooch, who averages nearly 42 in 20 tests against West Indies, and vice-captain Allan Lamh, whose average is 34.56.

while four have yet to make their Test debut.

Polo reborn in Iran

NICOSIA, Jan 26, (Reuter): Polo, ancient Persia's sport of kines. has been reborn in Iran where the last chukkas were played during the dying days of the Pahlavi dynasty.

The Iranian news agency Irna said the first official polo games in the country "in recent history," would be held in Tehran next month as part of sporting events marking the 11th anniversary of the Islamic revolution. Polo, which Irna says was invented by the Persians 5,000 years

ago, was promoted as an elite sports under Iran's last monarch, Shah Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, who was toppled in 1979. Rehabilitation of polo follows the lifting of an Islamic ban on chess by the late leader Ayatollah Khomeini in 1988 and the reintroduction of amateur boxing last year.

Phoenix Open

SCOTTSDALE, Ariz, Jan 26, (Renner): Tom Purtzer had a stretch of eight holes in eight-under-par and went on to tie Bobby Wadkins, Lance Ten Broeck and Tommy. Armour III for the first-round lead in the \$900,000 Phoenix Open golf-tournament westerday. tournament yesterday.

The quartet stood at six-under-par 65 after the first 18 holes at the 9.992 yard tournament players club

Sandy Lyle of Britain, the winner here in 1988, and defending champion Mark Calcavecchia were two strokes off the pace at 67 along with Ed Fiori, Mark McCumber, Scott Hoch and Dave Bare Hoch and Dave Barr.

Jordan top vote-getter in NBA

NEW YORK, Jan 26, (Reuter): Michael "Air" Jordan of the Chicago Bulls was once again the top vote-getter among National Basketball Association players in fans' balloting for the All-Star game, the League announced yesterday. Jordan, the NBA's leading scorer this season with

a 33.3 points per game average, was the fans number one choice for the fourth straight year. He received 321, 114 votes from among 1,162,033 that were cast. Larry Bird, the Boston Celtics forward who returned to action this year after missing all but six games last year due to injury, was the second choice with

Earvin "Magic" Johnson of the Los Angeles Lakers garnered the next highest total followed by New York Knicks centre Patrick Ewing. Joining Jordan, Bird and Ewing in the starting

lineup for the Eastern Conference will be guard Isiah Thomas of the champion Detroit Pistons and Philadelphia 76ers forward Charles Barkley. Along with Johnson, the Western Conference

starters will be guard John Stockton of the Utah Jaaz, centre Akeem Olajuwon of the Houston Rockets, and Los Angeles Lakers' forwards James Worthy and A.C. Green, who edged Karl Malone of Utah by less than 1,300 votes in the closest race of the balloting.

Results of National Basketball Association games played yesterday.
Phoenix Suns 124, Charlotte Hornets 97; Orlando

Magic 117, New Jersey Nets 112; Washington Bullets 99, Boston Celtics 98; Houston Rockets 102, Los Angeles Clippers 101; Utah Jazz 115, New York Knicks 89.



Boston Celtics' Dennis Johnson (No. 3) and Miami Heats' Tellis Frank fight for the ball in their NBA game on Wednesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

(residus mo - e)

Richest event

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 26, (Renter): Organisers of the controversial Grand Slam Cup, the nchest event in tennis history, said yesterday the field was to be enlarged from eight to 16 players.

Boileau arrested

CHARLEROI, Belgium, Jan 26, (AP): Former Belgian tennis star Bernard Boileau, 30, sentenced to 32 midsths in jail last week, was arrested on Wednesday in Charleroi, south-ern Belgium, police reported yester-

Cane recalled

ROME, Jan 26, (Reuter): Italy have recalled the temperamental Paolo Cane for their Davis Cup tennis tie painst losing 1989 finalists Sweden after resolving a row that led to his

E.German medallists EAST BERLIN, Jan 26, (Reuter):
East German gold medallists collected up to 35,000 marks (\$20,700) each for their triumphs at the Seoul Olympics, a parliamentary corruption panel bord yesterday. Former government sports chief Guenter Erbach told the inquiry only a small circle of top officials controlled the 30.5-million-mark (\$15 million) 30.5-million-mark (\$15 millioo) special fund used to reward com-petitive sportsmen and women.

Contract dispute

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): British Grand Prix driver Martin Brundle vesterday pulled out of his contract with the Brabham Formula One team for this year's world championship. Brundle, who won the World Sportscar Drivers' Championship with Jaguar in 1988, said he had resigned because Brabham had not fulfilled their part of his contract with

Formula One

DONINGTON, England, Jan 26, (Reuter): A non-championship For-imia One motor race, the Donington 200 Gold Cup, is to be staged at Donington Park, England; on April 16, a spokesman for the execut con-firmed on Wednesday.

Larly list

LOUISVII.LE. Ky. Jan 26.
(Reuter): Rhythm, last year's champion two-year-old colt, undefeated Summer Stuall and Grand Carryon head the early list of nominees for the 1990 Kedfucky Derby; Triple Crown Productions said on Wednesday. Senna affair

MONACO, Jan 26, (AP): Jean-Marie Balestre, president of the International Automobile Federa-tion, says he approves Ayrton Senknow if the Brazilian driver will be

allowed to race this year. Chepikov wins

RUHPOLDING, West Germany, Jan 26; (AP): Sergei Chepiticov of the Soviet Union mastered a rain-dren-ched course to win a men's 20kilometre biathlon event yesterday and edge Eirik Kvalfoss of Norway for the provisional lead in World Cup

BRIDGE (

RESULTS of the Regency Bridge Cluh game held last Sunday: 1. Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah 2. Sherin Basyouni & Ahmed Hneidi
3. Peter Harris & Mandouh Sabri
Results of the Messilah Ladies
Bridge Club game played on Mon-

1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite 2. Jamila Akel & Margaret Maynard
3. Suhendan Oskay & Nida Khalaf
Results of the Regency Ladies
Bridge Club game held on Wednes-

t. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite . Suhendan Oskaya & Nida Khalaf . Joan Hashim & Evleyn Monteiro Results of Sheraton bridge game

held on Tuesday: I. A Moussali & Samaha

2. El Baz & Izzeklin 3. Mrs Dona & Bayoumi Reddy & Latala
 Anil & Bancrice
 Mrs Percira & D'Souza

and Tamil & Helen

Edberg destroys Wilander

LendI brushes aside Noah

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 26, (Reuter): World number one Ivan Lendl and Sweden's Stefan Edberg surged into the Australian Open tennis final with storming semifinal wins today.

Lendi stopped entertaining Frenchman Yannick Noah's progress with a 6-4 6-1 6-2 win, while Edberg was if anything even more impressive as he desWilander 6-1 6-1 6-2.

Lendl, the top seed and defending champion, is bidding for his second Australian Open title. Edberg, 24, has taken the title twice since 1985.

Neither player wasted time booking their place in the final. Lendl took one hour 47 minutes to dispose of Noah while Edberg needed only 82 minutes to com-plete his astonishing demolition

of Wilander. Lendl shut Noah out of the match from the opening game when he broke the deadlocked Frenchman's serve in controver-

Noah was convinced he had won the game when, at 40-15, he



Lendl is congratulated by Noah after his victory.

Lendl took full advantage to steal the game and from that moment bis opponent was always struggling to get back

> Wearing his familiar foreign legion-style hat, Lendi was in commanding mood from the baseline and, despite some fine volleying at the net from Noah, the Czechoslovak took the first set in 42 minntes.

When Noah held his serve to love at the start of the second set, the Frenmchman still looked capable of running the world number one close.

But the tournament's twelfth seed, playing only his second Grand Slam semifinal, was unable to capitalise on two break points in the following game and, in the next, saw a backhand volley fall back off a net-cord to give Lendl a break and a 2-1 lead.

Noah's spirit visibly ebbed away and the defending cham-pion cruised through the second set to win it 6-1. Even some clowning by Noah in the final set failed to make any difference as Lendl went on to finish the job in his usual efficient manner.

Lendl agreed afterwards that his form bad improved significantly since he was beaten by Noah at the New South Wales Open in Sydney two weeks ago.

"If I played like I did in Sydney I would not have won this match l would he at home by now," said

Over the last three or four

days I've felt really good."

Noah admitted he had been totally outclassed on the day by his opponent.
"He was overpowering me

from the baseline and 1 wasn't moving as well as I wanted to. I didn't make him think enough for me to have a chance.

Asked about the first game of the match and the disputed call he replied: "What can you say except it was a bad call. It was a stupid way to lose a first break."

Edberg, who beat Lendl in their most recent meeting at the US Masters in New York, never gave Wilander a chance to repeat his quarterfinal win over second seed Boris Becker.

Employing bis serve and volley game to devastating effect, he breezed through the first set in 28 minutes and took three minutes less to wrap up the second.
"I think 1 had one of those

days when I almost played perfect tennis," said Edberg. "I served very, very well right the way through. I think I played as well as I could today."

An impressed Wilander did not argue with his compatriot's

"He was just playing too good. Against Stefan you feel a little helpless. I did not really get into the match. I'm not even sweat-

Edberg and Lendi have played fifteen times since their first meeting in Rotterdam in 1984, Lendl winning nine and Edberg six. They met four times in 1989.

each player winning twice.

Racism denied

NEW YORK, Jan 26, (Reuter): National Football League commissioner Paul Tagliabue yester-day strongly denied a charge that the League's drug testing programme discriminated against black players by overlooking drug abuses by

Tagliabue, speaking on CBS television, was responding to a question about an allegation that the doctor who ran the NFL drug testing programme was "protec-ting high visibility white players while targetting some black ath-

ARAB TIMES, SATURDAY, JANUARY 27, 1990

Grat plays a torehand during her win over Sukova

Graf, Fernandez to clash in final

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 26, (Reuter): World number one Steffi Graff dropped her first set at the Australian Open for six years but still reached her third successive singles final yesterday.

Graf withstood the gallant challenge of Czechoslovakia's Helena Sukova, last year's beaten fioalist, to gaio a narrow 6-3 3-6 6-4 win and reach tomorrow's final, where she meets American teenager Mary Joe Fernandez.

Fernandez, the tournament's sixth seed, reached her first Grand Slam final hy overwhelming nervous West German opponent Claudia Porwik 6-26-1.

Graf, not at her best throughout the tournament, was fortunate to survive after the tall Sukova deservedly took the second set and then broke to go 2-1 up in the third.

It was the first time the top seed had dropped a set at the Australian Open since she lost to Australia's Woody Turnbull in 1984 as a 14-yearold, although she missed the event from 1985 to 1987. Since returning in 1988 she has reeled off 20 consecutive victories.

There was little hint of the drama to come when Graf breezed through the first set in 24 minutes. But Sukova, aiming to reach her third Australian final, stormed back, returning Graf's serve and well and volleying better at the net.

After breaking the West German's serve in the eighth game of the second set, she gained three set points and when Graf netted a top-spin forehand after 51 minutes of fluctuating action, the Czechoslovakian's pre-match hopes looked about to come true.

In the deciding set, Graf saved six break points in the first and third games hut finally yielded on the seventh as Sukova took a 2-1 lead. It was the signal for Graf to draw on all her considerable fighting qualities as she broke back immediately for 2-2. Both players then held serve as the pressure mounted, but at 5-4, Sukova pushed a backhand wide and Graf was safely through to her twelfth consecutive Grand Slam singles final.

Sukova said later that she had not made the most of her opportun-

Tough route planned for Dubai Rally

THE countdown has started for the BP. 2000 Dubai Rally, the first round of the 1990 Mariboro Desert Challenge, which takes place on February 1/2. The Al Nasr Motor Clubin Dubai have decided to make the event a tough one for the competitors hy providing a most

Noah pokes out his tongue at Lendl during their

match. (Reuter wirephoto)

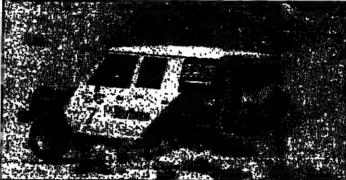
The total distance of the event is The total distance of the event is 372.22 kilometres with a tough 256.35 kilometres of twelve special stages. Four special stages will be repeated in a loop format of three times. With the exception of one of these, all the special stages are well over 20 kilometres. over 20 kilometres.

On the eve of the rally, a prologue will be run to determine the starting order of the entered vehicles. This format has been introduced to Gulf rallying by the Mariboro Desert Challenge series, and provides an equally exciting spectacle for onlookers as it provides a stern tes of nerve for the participating crews.

Camel stage (1, 5, 9) is 24 kilometres long and is basically very rough with sand dunes with a most difficult final 10 kilometres. Um

Menhad stage (2, 6, t0) is 25.54 kilometres, where cars will not be able to go at high speed and again is very sandy and rough. Al Mar-moom stage is (3, 9, 11) the shortest in the event at 5.56 kilometres it is also the quickest stage in the Mari-boro-BP event where the more powerful vehicles will be able to progress at top speed, and again the advantage over the less powerful cars. Margum stage (4, 8, 12) is the longest at 31.55 kilometres and is a well known stage to local crews who participate in the annual Masafi

On the main day of the Marlboro/BP rally the first special stage will start at 8.00 am, with the cars returning to the finish at Al Nasr Clnb at 4.50 pm. The stages are all concentrated in the Al Ain road area, with servicing after each loup of stages across from the petrol sta-A day earlier. February 1, the prologue will take place in Rashidiya, on the stage which is traditionally reserved as the first stage for the Dubai Internationally Rally.



One of the drivers practises on the new route.

The good news for the sponsors BP and Mariboro, and the organ-isers Al Nasr Motor Club, is that over a week before the start of the rally, there are already twenty-five its for the event. It looks as ii there will be well over thirty starters, which means this Dubai event will see the biggest ever entry for a Mariboro Desert Challenge event.
As well as many local crews, the
Gulf is well represented with par-

ticipation from Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, and Qatar. Favourite for the rally will no doubt be the Mari-boro Mitsubishi driver, Abbas Al Mosawi, who starts the second successive defence of his Desert Challenge title. Also fancied is for-mer Middle East champion, Saced Al Hajri, who is expected to start in a Ford Bronco, which has been especially imported for the series from the United States.

Lewis feels good about record

RALEIGH, N.C., Jan 26, (Reuter): Olympic champioo Carl Lewis feels so good about being made the 100 metres world record holder that he would like to go out and run even

The American star had his 1988 Olympic finals' clocking of 9.92 seconds installed as the 100 metres records installed as the 100 metres record last weekend when Inter-national Amateur Athletic Federa-tion stripped disgraced Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson of his 1987 world record of 9.83 seconds because of admitted drug use.

"Over the years t have run very hard honestly," Lewis told Reuters

in a telephone interview yesterday from his Houston office. "I've been very consistent and I've won a lot of races, and to officially own that

racee, and to officially own that record is a good feeling."
His goal now, he said, is to run faster. "It do believe t have the capability still," Lewis, 28, said.
Johnson had run even faster —
9.79 seconds — in defeating Lewis in the Seoul Olympics final but he lost that time and the gold medal after testing positive for steroids.

testing positive for steroids.

Lewis said he thought he deserved to be the record holder because he had competed within the rules. People, of course, are always going to say, "look at how you got it, but there's going to be absolutely oothing t can do with that," Lewis

Lewis has put together a light schedule for 1990. "I plan to compete in only seven to nine meets," said Lewis, adding that two probably would be in the United

States and the remainder in Europe in late July and August. His European ageoda could include an attempt at the long jump world record at a high-altitude site in Sestriere, ttaly, but Lewis, the two-time Olympic long jump champion, stressed that no decision had been

Stephenson hurt

PHOENIX, Jan 26, (AP): Pro golfer Jan Stephenson returned to Phoenix on Wednesday to consult hand surgeons after suffering two fractures in the ring finger of her left hand when she was mugged and robbed Tuesday night in Miami.

Stepbenson, who resides in nearby Paradise Valley, said she likely will undergo surgery sometime this week and may miss at least two months of the LPGA Tour.

As she got out of her car in the Miami arena parking lot before the game, Stephensoo said an unarmed youth rippled a \$1,000 Rolex watch off her are the tried to inher support off ber arm, then tried to rip her purse away and take her wedding ring.







Auriol (left) is congratulated by his wife after winning the rally while Sainz shows his disappointment after finishing second.(Reuter wirepholo)

Auriol wins Monte Carlo Rally

MONTE CARLO, Jan 26, (Reuter): French driver Didier Auriol handed Lancia their fourth consecutive victory in the Monte Carlo Rally yesterday after taking spine-tingling risks on the final night to edge out Spanish rival Carlos Sainz.

Auriol, leading Toyota driver Sainz by four seconds as the rally entered the first of the Turini night's special timed sections, finally won by 52 seconds over the Spaniard who had forged ahead briefly after the first special.

Second last year to world champion Massimo Biasion of Italy, Auriol won his first Monte Carlo title with a combination of inspired driving and breathtaking risks on the icy roads in the night session in which he won six of the nine specials. Auriol put in his devastating burst after Sainz snatched the overall lead by five seconds on the Col

On the second climb up the Turini, the Frenchman improved his time by an astonishing 27 seconds to establish a lead which Sainz had bttle chance of

second time," a breathlesss Auriol said. "I was at my maximum, my maximum.

Sainz adopted a philosophy of resignation when he saw Auriol's times. "I'm happy to finish second." he said. "It just wasn't possible to keep pace with the Biasion finished third but was more than three

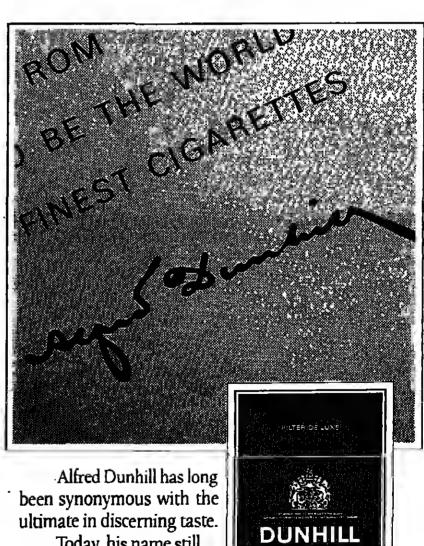
contention in a rally totally dominated by the tense clash between Auriol and Sainz. But his Lancia was one of four to place in the first six in another great triumph for the Italian stable.

minutes behind the Frenchman and never in serious

The winner of the women's trophy, Briton Louise Aitken-Walker driving a Vauxhall, moved into the top 10 overall thanks to a defective gearbox in the privately entered Lancia of Frenchman Bertrand

Balas pipped Aitken-Walker by 18 seconds at the end of the last special but his car could only limp to Monte Carlo and he incurred a two-minute time penalty to hand the Briton 10th place.

The ultimate King Size from Dunhill



Today, his name still graces every pack of Dunhill King Size – a confirmation that the same blending skills and smooth qualities

which he created still apply. And always will.

Always in good taste



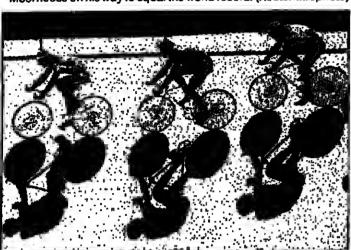
London Para New York

Whitbread pulls out, Moorhouse equals record

India, Australia dominate



Moorhouse on his way to equal the world record. (Reuter wirephoto)



Australia's cycling team practise sprints for tomorrow's heats at the Games. (Reuter wiraphoto)

AUCKLAND, Jan 26, (Reuter): India shared top billing with Australia for the first time in the Commonwealth Games today when they swept to-11 of the 12 weightlifting gold medals decided so far.

The man they had to thank for their unprecedented success was soldier Paramajit Sharma, who lifted all three golds in the lightweight (67.5 kgs) division on the second day of competition.

Three golds are being awarded in each weight division — for snatch, jerk and total lift - for the first time at the Games.

His performance set India alongside Australia with 11 golds apiece at the top of the medals

Earlier today, schoolgirl Hayley Lewis also achieved a trehle with her third title in two days to help Australia to a crushing 8-I swimming lead over arch rivals By the end of the day Lewis,

15, was being compared to her

illustrious compatriot Shane Gould, one of Australia's greatest swimmers. Sharma hoisted the same weight, 130.0 kgs, as two other rivals in the snatch but took gold because he lifted first. He foll-

owed up by taking the jerk with 165.0 kgs for a total lift of 295.0

kgs. Team mate Parvesh Chander

Sharma ran him close by grab-bing two of the three feather-weight (60.0 kg) golds and Indian team manager P.S. Bains said: "Our weightlifters have done us

But the Indian party was gatecrashed in featherweight snatch by Marcus Stephen, who gave the tiny Pacific island of Naura their first Games title by

heaving 112.5 kg.

England's world women's javelin champion Fatima Whitbread withdrew from the Games vesterday after failing to make a full recovery from a serious shoulder injury.

"I had every intention that I would be able to compete here in Auckland," Whitbread said. "I have done everything humanly possible to get here."

Whitbread said she had had

surgery on her right shoulder last May and had made a good But the surgeon had warned her that she faced possible permanent damage if she returned to competition too early and Whit-hread said she had finally

decided two days ago to with-"There was a possibility that time would run out for me in my preparations for this championship and I would have to withdraw," Whitbread said.
"This isn't the end for me, I

house equalled his world record at the Commonwealth Games yesterday but England's triumph was marred by a hammer blow in the boxing ring. Moorhouse grabbed the spotlight on the first day of com-

just have to accept that I can't compete at the level I need." Swimmer Adrian Moor-

petition when he equalled his world record for 100 metres breaststroke, leading an England sweep of the medals. But there was drama of a dif-

ferent kind at the boxing arena where Moorhouse's compatriot Michael Cantwell was taken to hospital suffering from amnesia after being knocked cold hy Ugandan light-weight Justin

Standings

Medals table after the second day of Commonwealth Games competition today (tahulate under gold, silver, bronze): Australia India Canada England Mauru

New Zealand Scotland Nigeria Zimbabwe

Bangladesh gets first-ever gold medal

AUCKLAND, Jan 26, (UPI): Atcecur Rahman and Abdus Sattar won the pairs 10-metre air pistol, file today 10 give Bangladesh its first-ever Common-wealth Games gold medal and rob Australians Phillip Adams and Bengt Sandstrom of a donhle

Both pairs finished with 1138 points, but the Ban-ladesh marksmen won on a final round countback. Adams and Sandstorm, winners of yesterday's free pistol event in which Rahman and Sattar placed third, had to settle for the silver.

New Zealanders Julian Lawon and Gregory Yelavich were a further point back in third place. England collected its second gold medal of the

shooting competitioo when Ian Peel and Kevin Gill took the pairs shotgun trench with 181 points. Welsh-men Colin Evans and Jim Birkett-Evans won the silver on 178, the same points total as third-placed Australians Russell Mark and John Maxwell.

"We were looking for gold here," said Peel, who woo the same ritle in 1986 with Peter Boden and then went oo to take individual honours.

We finished yesterday one point up on the Australians, so today we went out just to hit as many targets as possible.

.hreak.

break.

"But we started off badly and let the Australians get ahead. They had a bad finish, though, and we came through."

the 63rd minute, Mickey Gynn adding the 6fth in the 71st min-

Sunderland, who held Coven-

try 0-0 at home a week ago,

played half the match with only

sent off a minute before the

At Tottenham, Spanish under-21 international Nayim

put Spurs ahead after 54 seconds.

Hodge equalised in the 36th min-

ute and Nigel Jemson put Forest

2-I up two minutes before the

Paul Waish had Spurs level

again in the 67th minute only for

Hodge to strike again two min-

utes later with the ninth goal of

the tie following last Wednes-

day's 2-2 thriller at Forest.

Al Mayas being introduced to the Goan team

Goans slam **Keralites** in friendly

GOANS thrashed Keralites 5-0 in a friendly match, held to mark the Indian Republic Day, at the Fahaheel Stadium yesterday morning.

The outcome of the match had been certain from the start, with the highly experienced Goans more than a match for the Keralites, who seemed to be affected by the chilly weather.

A crowd of nearly 3,000 saw some excellent moves from the Goan Select XI. They threatened their rivals from the start of the match and did not allow them to settle down.

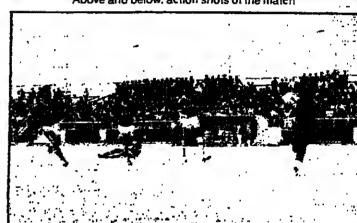
The Goans were, however, held at hay until the 30th minute of the first half when Ignatius broke the deadlock and put his team ahead. Until this moment, Lawrence, the Keralite goal-keeper, had thwarted all the Goan efforts to score. The Keralites seemed to be

spurred into action hy this goal with their forwards Varghese, Basheer and Prakasan trying hard to get an equaliser hut they ran into a sturdy defence manned by Antao and James Figueira.

Romelo made sure that the Keralites would not be able to come back into the game hy scoring a hat-trick. And just to make sure that the Keralites did no. even think of victory, Joe Lobo



Above and below; action shots of the match



scored the fifth goal for his side. Earlier on the match was inaugurated by the Fahaheel Sports Club secretary Shaddad

Al Mayas while the Indian Ambassador to Kuwait Aren Kumar Budhiraja and Mrs Budhiraja gave away the trophies.

Brazil crush

SAO PAULO, Brazil, Jan 26, (AP): Striker Eder netted two second-half goals as Brazil routed the Netherlands 5-0 Wednesday to win the Masters Cup tournament of former soccer greats held in South America's

largest city. In the earlier consolation match, Argentina defeated Italy 3-2 with a game-winning tally by striker Ali in the 87th minute to take third place in the five-nation tournament at Pacaemhu Stadium in Sao Paulo.

Brazil grabbed the lead in the 2nd minute when striker Zico, a former great of Rio's famed Flamengo squad, took a pass in the penalty box and slid a shot to the left of goalie Doesburg to

make it 1-0. Brazil dominated the rest of the half, hitting the crossbar on one series and just missing on several shots from in close. The home team failed to score more mostly because of strong goal-

tending by Doesburg. The offensive onslaught picked up in the second half. After striker Serginho scored in the 51st minute, Brazil iced the contest when Eder scored twice in the 12th and 18th minutes on counterattacks to hreak the

Thatcher backs down

scrapped controversial plans to force soccer fans to carry identity cards to ao attempt to crack down on stadium violence, newspaper reports said yesterday.

Froot-page stories in most newspapers said Thatcher had been forced into an embarrassing political retreat by an independent report on Britain's worst sporting tragedy — the Hillsborough stadium disaster last April in which 95 people died.

Political sources confirmed that the long-awaited Hillsborough report, due to be published on Monday, would criticise the identity card scheme.

This is a humiliating climbdown for Thatcher whose cherished scheme this was. But it is very welcome news for football," said opposition Labour Party spokesman Dennis Howell.



Naeem retires, E. Germany win

seem Saad, (right) Kuwait national soccer team player, officially retired from football yestarday after playing his last match against the visiting East German team. The visitors won the match 2-1 after first half ended 1-0 Above. Naeem receives a bouquat from Shaikh Fahd Al Ahmad

AL OMAR



ERONZEAND **OMDER GOATING** ALUMINUM

Al Rai Area, St. No. 8 Opp. Kuwait Prefab. Building Co. Tel: 4763635 - 4742480

SEOPH'S BEILERS

Men's hockey

BENALMADENA, Spain, Jan 26, (Reuter): Results on the first day of a four-oation men's hockey tour-nament today; England beat Neth-erlands 2-t (halftime 0-0). Spain beat

Maradona threatens

ROME, Jan 26, (Reuter): Napoli caotain Diego Maradona has again threatened to leave the Italian League leaders following the latest in a series of reprimands from club officials after he missed training this

Strong letter

BRUSSELS, Jan 26, (UPI): European soccer's ruting hody UEFA has received a reportedly stiffly worded letter from the European commission executive encouraging it to free-up its regulation oo the transfer of soccer players within the com-

Olympic chief

AUCKLAND, Jan 26, (Reuter): There are signs that the new leader-ship to South Africa could accelerate the dismantling of apartheid, Olympic chief Juan Aotonio Samaranch said yesterday. Brazilian striker

HAMBURG, West Germany, Jan

26. (Reuter): West German First Division soccerside Hamhurg signed Brazilian striker Nando from Rio de Janeiro's Flamengo on Wednesday, club officials said.

One-season ban GENEVA, Jan 26, (Reuter): The European Football Union (UEFA) today upheld a ooe-seasoo ban oo Greek champion Ack Atheos spectators in a European Cup match

British athletes

LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): Eighty per cent of British ioternational athletes have used drugs over the last 15 years, a television programme reported on Wednesday oight.

Brazilian defender

LISBON, Jan 26, (Reuter): Brazilian defender Branco's hopes of playing in the World Cup finals are being threatened by a dispute between his Portuguese club Porto and the Brazilian Football Confederation

E.German trainers EAST BERLIN, Jan 26, (Reuter):

East Germany's trainers and sports stars fear dramatic political and economic changes could soon whittle their achievements down to mediocrity, making it virtually impossible to regain their worldbeating status.

Everest climb

SYDNEY, Australia, Jan 26, (AP): Australian climber Tim McCartney-Snape said yesterday he will try to scale M1 Everest from sea level to summit in a climb starting 800 kilometres (500 miles) away io Cal-

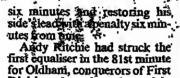
Coventry, Forest reach semifinals night with a hrilliant solo goal LONDON, Jan 26, (Reuter): after shaking off two defenders in

Coventry's reserve striker Steve Livingstone struck four goals as Coventry cruised to a 5-0 win over Second Division Sunderland in their English League Cup quarterfinal replay on Wed-

meet Midlands rivals Nottingham Forest, 3-2 winners at Tottenham with a hrace of goals hy England international midfielder Steve Hodge. Southampton, fifth in the First

Division, were held 2-2 at home hy Oldham, the Second Division side scrapping a draw when Saints defender Francis Benali put the ball in his own net a minute from time.

In-form winger Matthew Le Tissier put Southamptou ahead twice, opening the scoring after



Division champions Arsenal in an earlier round. In the other semifinal the even tual winners face First Division

Derby County or Second Division West Ham, who drew their replay 0-0 after extra time. England goalkeeper Peter Shilton, ruled out with a back injury, missed his first game since

joining Derby from Southamp-

ton in 1987 to end a run of 124 consecutive appearances. At Coventry, Livingstone, playing in the absence of injured star Kevin Drinkell, headed his first goal in senior football after 14 minutes, scored again in the



18th and completed his hat-trick in the 50th minute from a flicked pass hy Cyrille Regis.

Steve Hodge

S. African blacks rampage

KIMBERLEY, South Africa, Jan 26, (Reuter): Hundreds of black youths rampaged through the centre of Kimberley today after police thwarted their attempts to demonstrate against a rebel English cricket tour of South Africa. Glass littered the normally quiet streets of this old diamond-mining town as the youths, some armed with sticks or branches torn from trees, smashed shop

Earlier, several thousand blacks tried to march on the De Beers Country Club, where the England cricketers opened their much pilloried seven-week A line of police with shotguns and tear gas blocked the demonstrators about

two km (1.5 miles) from the pitch. The demonstrators stood face-to-face with the police for three bours while their leader, lawyer Krish Naidoo, negotiated with senior officers and South African cricket chief Ali Bacher in a bid to march on the cricket ground. Naidoo cited Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok as saying that protests

against the cricket tour would be permitted so long as they were peaceful.

Bacher said he would support a non-violent protest, but a police general, apparently after hurried consultations by telephone with Justice Minister Kobie Coetsee, finally declared that the gathering was illegal.

Naidoo told reporters: "Ali Bacher made promises about our right to protest, but the police have other views."

Jerusalem Marathon to be held on Feb 16

to Palestinian Amateur Athletic Seventh Jerusalem Marathon, for the Abu Ammar Cup, will be held in Kuwait under the patronage of Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, the chairmao of the same day. Kuwait Olympic Committee, the Kuwait Football Association and Olympic Council of Asia, on

A soldiar stands guard while one of the grounds is prepared for the

Test' match. (Reuter wirephoto)

Friday, Feb 16. The marathon is open to all nationalities. It will start at the Qadsiya Club at 3.00 pm and will finish at the same place. Mohammed Musa, the winner of the event a number of times, is ngain the favourite to elineh the event.

The event will be for three categories — men, girls and youth - with the distance and rules different for each.

The men's race will cover a distance of 21.91 kilometres. The only requirement for the participating is that they should be medically fit. All those who want to take part in this event must send thier entries Federation, Hawalli, by 5.00 pm on Feb 10. The oumbers and final instructions will be given on the The organisers have announced

that international rules will be applied for the event and that the winner of the men's event will receive the Abu Ammar Cup. The first 15 finishers will get medals while prizes will be awarded to the top 50. The oldest and youngest runner in this category will alsoreceive a prize.

In the category for girls, the race will be over five kilometres. A meeting for the girls, who will take part, will he held at the Palestinian Women's Federation, Jabriya, on Feb 11 at 4.00 pm.

All the girls who want to take part in the race must send their entries to the Palestinian Federation by Feh 11.

In the third category, youths will race over a distance of 10 kilometres. Those born between 1971-75 will be allowed to take part in this category. Every participant must bring his birth certificate or civil identity card. Entries must be sent to the Palestine embassy by

The winner in this category will receive the Palestine President's Cup while the top 20 will get medals.

All participants will have to report at the Qadsiya Stadium by 1.30 pm oo the day of the race, Feb All the athletes will have to gather near grandstand after the

race and no one will be allowed to

stay in the playing ground once the

race starts For further details contact the Palestine Amateur Athletie Federation in Hawalli,



MusB (right) holding the cup hB won In an earlier race.

anabe Times

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Editor-in-Chief ied Al Jaralla

Editorial Unice;

(3023 Safat, Kirwaii

entigai Subscriptions: (gjetojak pr. 46/ Propages and Official epistano (la: KD 75) (Airmell thrighs adva air presseas